

PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION  
International Bureau
*attach to #7*

INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

<b>(51) International Patent Classification:</b> <b>C12N 15/12, A61K 38/17,</b> <b>A61K 38/19, A61K 38/48,</b> <b>C07K 16/18, C07K 16/24,</b> <b>C07K 16/28, C07K 16/40,</b> <b>C12N 15/19, C12N 15/57,</b> <b>C12N 15/62, C12Q 1/68,</b> <b>G01N 33/566, G01N 33/68</b>	<b>A2</b>	<b>(11) International Publication Number:</b> <b>WO 00/01817</b> <b>(43) International Publication Date:</b> 13 January 2000 (13.01.2000)
---	-----------	--

<b>(21) International Application Number:</b> PCT/US99/12366	<b>Published</b>
<b>(22) International Filing Date:</b> 06 July 1999 (06.07.1999)	

**(30) Priority Data:**

09/110,938	06 July 1998 (06.07.1998)	US
09/114,466	13 July 1998 (13.07.1998)	US
09/132,968	12 August 1998 (12.08.1998)	US
09/136,214	18 August 1998 (18.08.1998)	US
60/093,897	23 July 1998 (23.07.1998)	US
60/099,999	11 September 1998 (11.09.1998)	US

**(60) Parent Application or Grant**

SCHERING CORPORATION [/]; (). BATES, Elizabeth, Esther, Mary [/]; (). LEBECQUE, Serge, J., E. [/]; (). MURPHY, Erin, E. [/]; (). MATTSO, Jeanine, D. [/]; (). GORMAN, Daniel, M. [/]; (). HEDRICK, Joseph, A. [/]; (). WANG, Luquan [/]; (). ZLOTNIK, Albert [/]; (). MURGOLO, Nicholas, J. [/]; (). GREENE, Jonathan, R. [/]; (). JOHNSTON, James, A. [/]; (). BAZAN, Jose, Fernando [/]; (). MAHONY, Daniel [/]; (). LEES, Emma, M. [/]; (). THAMPOE, Immac, J.; ().

**(54) Title: MAMMALIAN GENES; DENDRITIC CELL PROSTAGLANDIN-LIKE TRANSPONDER (DC-PGT), HDTEA84, HSLJD37R AND RANKL, HCC5 CHEMOKINE, DEUBIQUITINATING 11 AND 12 (DUB11, DUB12), MD-1, MD2 AND CYCLIN E2, RELATED REAGENTS AND METHODS**

**(54) Titre: GENES MAMMIFERES ; TRANSPORTEUR DU TYPE PROSTAGLANDINE DE CELLULES DENDRITIQUES (DC-PGT), HDTEA84, HSLJD37R ET RANKL, CHIMIOKINE HCC5, PROTEINES DE DESUBIQUITINATION 11 ET 12 (DUB11, DUB12), MD-1, MD-2 ET CYCLINE E2, REACTIFS APPARENTES ET PROCEDES ASSOCIES**

**(57) Abstract**

Purified genes from a mammal, reagents related thereto including purified proteins, specific antibodies, and nucleic acids encoding the polypeptides are provided. Methods of using said reagents and diagnostic kits are also provided. Characterization of genes and products relating to DC-PGT (Dendritic cell prostaglandin-like transporter), HDTEA84, HSLJD37R and RANKL (related to TNF receptor family), HCC5 chemokine, Dub 11 and Dub 12 (Deubiquitinating 11 and 12), MD-1 and MD-2 (proteins which exhibit properties of ligands for proteins exhibiting a leucine-rich protein motif (LRR)) and cyclin E2.

PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION  
International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

<p>(51) International Patent Classification 7 : <b>C12N 15/12, 15/19, 15/57, 15/62, C07K 16/18, 16/28, 16/24, 16/40, C12Q 1/68, G01N 33/566, 33/68, A61K 38/17, 38/19, 38/48</b></p>	<p><b>A2</b></p>	<p>(11) International Publication Number: <b>WO 00/01817</b> (43) International Publication Date: 13 January 2000 (13.01.00)</p>																		
<p>(21) International Application Number: <b>PCT/US99/12366</b> (22) International Filing Date: <b>6 July 1999 (06.07.99)</b>  (30) Priority Data:  <table border="0"> <tr> <td>09/110,938</td> <td>6 July 1998 (06.07.98)</td> <td>US</td> </tr> <tr> <td>09/114,466</td> <td>13 July 1998 (13.07.98)</td> <td>US</td> </tr> <tr> <td>60/093,897</td> <td>23 July 1998 (23.07.98)</td> <td>US</td> </tr> <tr> <td>09/132,968</td> <td>12 August 1998 (12.08.98)</td> <td>US</td> </tr> <tr> <td>09/136,214</td> <td>18 August 1998 (18.08.98)</td> <td>US</td> </tr> <tr> <td>60/099,999</td> <td>11 September 1998 (11.09.98)</td> <td>US</td> </tr> </table> </p>	09/110,938	6 July 1998 (06.07.98)	US	09/114,466	13 July 1998 (13.07.98)	US	60/093,897	23 July 1998 (23.07.98)	US	09/132,968	12 August 1998 (12.08.98)	US	09/136,214	18 August 1998 (18.08.98)	US	60/099,999	11 September 1998 (11.09.98)	US	<p>NJ 08816 (US). ZLOTNIK, Albert; 507 Alger Drive, Palo Alto, CA 94306 (US). MURGOLO, Nicholas, J.; 99 Rolling Hill Drive, Millington, NJ 07946 (US). GREENE, Jonathan, R.; 457 Tillou Road, South Orange, NJ 07079 (US). JOHNSTON, James, A.; 205 Mary Alice Drive, Los Gatos, CA 95032 (US). BAZAN, Jose, Fernando; 775 University Drive, Menlo Park, CA 94025 (US). MAHONY, Daniel; 330 East 39th Street #21-A, New York, NY 10016 (US). LEES, Emma, M.; 3107 Washington Street, San Francisco, CA 94115 (US).  (74) Agents: THAMPOE, Immac, J. et al.; Schering-Plough Corporation, Patent Dept., K-6-1 1990, 2000 Galloping Hill Road, Kenilworth, NJ 07033-0530 (US).</p>	
09/110,938	6 July 1998 (06.07.98)	US																		
09/114,466	13 July 1998 (13.07.98)	US																		
60/093,897	23 July 1998 (23.07.98)	US																		
09/132,968	12 August 1998 (12.08.98)	US																		
09/136,214	18 August 1998 (18.08.98)	US																		
60/099,999	11 September 1998 (11.09.98)	US																		
<p>(71) Applicant: SCHERING CORPORATION [US/US]; 2000 Galloping Hill Road, Kenilworth, NJ 07033-0530 (US).  (72) Inventors: BATES, Elizabeth, Esther, Mary; 4, place Gabriel Rambaud, F-69001 Lyon (FR). LEBECQUE, Serge, J., E.; 514, Chemin du Marand, F-69380 Civrieux d'Azergue (FR). MURPHY, Erin, E.; 180 Emerson Street, Palo Alto, CA 94301 (US). MATTSO, Jeanine, D.; 559 Alvarado Street, San Francisco, CA 94114 (US). GORMAN, Daniel, M.; 6371 Central Avenue, Newark, CA 94560 (US). HEDRICK, Joseph, A.; 52-08 Quail Ridge Drive, Plainsboro, NJ 08536 (US). WANG, Luquan; 21 Hollis Road, East Brunswick,</p>	<p>(81) Designated States: AE, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KG, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).  Published <i>Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.</i></p>																			
<p>(54) Title: MAMMALIAN GENES; DENDRITIC CELL PROSTAGLANDIN-LIKE TRANSPONDER (DC-PGT), HDTEA84, HSLJD37R AND RANKL, HCC5 CHEMOKINE, DEUBIQUITINATING 11 AND 12 (DUB11, DUB12), MD-1, MD2 AND CYCLIN E2, RELATED REAGENTS AND METHODS</p>																				
<p>(57) Abstract  Purified genes from a mammal, reagents related thereto including purified proteins, specific antibodies, and nucleic acids encoding the polypeptides are provided. Methods of using said reagents and diagnostic kits are also provided. Characterization of genes and products relating to DC-PGT (Dendritic cell prostaglandin-like transporter), HDTEA84, HSLJD37R and RANKL (related to TNF receptor family), HCC5 chemokine, Dub 11 and Dub 12 (Deubiquitinating 11 and 12), MD-1 and MD-2 (proteins which exhibit properties of ligands for proteins exhibiting a leucine-rich protein motif (LRR)) and cyclin E2.</p>																				

RECEIVED  
JAN 05 2000  
TECHNICAL CENTER

**FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY**

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	RS	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece	ML	Mali	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	MN	Mongolia	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MR	Mauritania	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MW	Malawi	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MX	Mexico	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	NE	Niger	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NL	Netherlands	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NO	Norway	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NZ	New Zealand	ZW	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CM	Cameroon	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CN	China	KZ	Kazakhstan	RO	Romania		
CU	Cuba	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
CZ	Czech Republic	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DE	Germany	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
DK	Denmark	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		
EE	Estonia						

**Description**

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

5

MAMMALIAN GENES; DENDRITIC CELL PROSTAGLANDIN-LIKE TRANSPONDER (DC-PGT), HDTEA84, HSLJD37R AND RANKL, HCC5 CHEMOKINE, DEUBIQUITINATING 11 AND 12 (DUB11, DUB12), MD-1, MD2 AND CYCLIN E2, RELATED REAGENTS AND METHODS

10

## FIELD OF THE INVENTION

5           The present invention pertains to compositions related to proteins which: function in cellular physiology, development, and differentiation of mammalian cells; exhibit sequence similarity to  
15           TNF receptors which function in controlling activation and expansion of mammalian cells, e.g., cells of a mammalian immune  
10           system; or function in controlling the cell cycle and growth. In particular, it provides purified genes, proteins, antibodies, and  
20           related reagents useful, e.g., to separate or identify particular cell types, or to regulate activation, development,  
            differentiation, and function of various cell types, including  
15           hematopoietic cells; which exhibit high structural similarity to proteins that exhibit the biological capacity to serve as a  
25           carrier mediated transporters of charged organic anions across cellular membranes, which typically can be used in prostaglandin  
            and thromboxane physiology, e.g., transportation, influx, efflux, clearance, or degradation; which regulate or evidence development,  
20           differentiation, and function of various cell types, including hematopoietic cells; or to regulate cell division and  
30           proliferation of various cell types, including tumor cells.

35

25

## BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

            Prostaglandins (PGs) and thromboxanes (TXs) play widespread physiological, and therapeutic roles in health and disease such as  
40           glaucoma; pregnancy, labor, delivery, and abortion; gastric  
30           protection and peptic ulcer formation; intestinal fluid secretion; liver protection and damage; airway resistance and asthma; blood  
            pressure control; and modulation of inflammatory cells.

45

            PGs are charged anions at physiological pH that diffuse poorly across biological membranes. This limited simple diffusion  
35           appears to be augmented by carrier mediated transport in many  
            diverse tissues such as the lung, choroid plexus, liver, anterior  
50           chamber of the eye, vagina, uterus, and placenta.

55

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

Understanding the role of prostaglandins in the development and functioning of the immune system is presently incomplete. Specifically, the influence of prostaglandins (PGs) on antigen presenting cells (APCs) of the immune system (e.g., dendritic cells) is, as yet, poorly understood.

Dendritic cells (DCs) are the most potent of antigen presenting cells. See, e.g., Paul (ed. 1993) Fundamental Immunology 3d ed., Raven Press, NY. DCs are highly responsive to inflammatory stimuli such as bacterial lipopolysaccharides (LPS) and cytokines such as tumor necrosis factor alpha (TNF $\alpha$ ). The presence of cytokines and LPS can induce a series of phenotypic and functional changes in DC that are collectively referred to as maturation. See, e.g., Banchereau and Schmitt: Dendritic Cells in Fundamental and Clinical Immunology Plenum Press, NY.

Maturation changes in DCs include, e.g., silencing of antigen uptake by endocytosis, upregulation of surface molecules related to T cell activation, and active production of a number of cytokines including TNF $\alpha$  and IL-12. Upon local accumulation of TNF $\alpha$ , DCs migrate to the T cell areas of secondary lymphoid organs to activate antigen specific T cells.

Recent data indicate that DCs secrete PGs. See, e.g., Cormann, et al. (1986) Ann. Inst. Pasteur 137:369-382. Furthermore, PGE<sub>2</sub> has been shown to have an influence on DC maturity and the production of cytokines by DCs. See e.g., Kalinski, et al. (1997) J. Immunol. 159:28-35; Kuhn, et al. (1997) Eur. J. Immunol. 27:3135-3142; and Rieser, et al. (1997) J. Exp. Med. 186:1603-1608.

Currently, a need exists to understand the manner in which PGs influence cells of the immune system. It seems likely that PGs, like cytokines, effect immune system development and activation. The present invention contributes to satisfying that need and is directed generally to a novel mammalian gene encoding a prostaglandin-like transporter (PGT).

In other aspects, the activation of resting T cells is critical to most immune responses and allows these cells to exert

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 their regulatory or effector capabilities. See, e.g., Paul (ed.  
1993) Fundamental Immunology 3d ed., Raven Press, N.Y. Increased  
10 adhesion between T cells and antigen presenting cells (APC) or  
other forms of primary stimuli, e.g., immobilized monoclonal  
5 antibodies (mAb), can potentiate the T-cell receptor signals. T-  
cell activation and T cell expansion depends upon engagement of  
the T-cell receptor (TCR) and co-stimulatory signals provided by  
15 accessory cells. See, e.g., Jenkins and Johnson (1993) Curr.  
Opin. Immunol. 5:361-367; Bierer and Hahn (1993) Semin. Immunol.  
10 5:249-261; June, et al. (1990) Immunol. Today 11:211-216; and  
Jenkins (1994) Immunity 1:443-446. A major, and well-studied, co-  
20 stimulatory interaction for T cells involves either CD28 or CTLA-4  
on T cells with either B7 or B70 (Jenkins (1994) Immunity 1:443-  
446). Recent studies on CD28 deficient mice (Shahinian, et al.  
25 (1993) Science 261:609-612; Green, et al. (1994) Immunity 1:501-  
508) and CTLA-4 immunoglobulin expressing transgenic mice  
(Ronchese, et al. (1994) J. Exp. Med. 179:809-817) have revealed  
30 deficiencies in some T-cell responses though these mice have  
normal primary immune responses and normal CTL responses to  
20 lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus and vesicular stomatitis virus.  
As a result, both these studies conclude that other co-stimulatory  
molecules must be supporting T-cell function. However,  
35 identification of these molecules which mediate distinct  
costimulatory signals has been difficult.

25 Tumor Necrosis Factor (TNF) is the prototypic member of an  
emerging family of cytokines that function as prominent mediators  
40 of immune regulation and the inflammatory response. These ligands  
are typically type II membrane proteins, with homology at the  
carboxy terminus. A proteolytic processed soluble protein often  
30 is produced. See, e.g., Smith, et al. (1994) Cell 76:959-962;  
Armitage (1994) Current Opinion in Immunology 6:407-413; Gruss and  
45 Dower (1995) Blood 85:3378-3404; Wiley, et al. (1995) Immunity  
3:673-682; and Baker and Reddy (1996) Oncogene 12:1-9. Crucial  
roles for these family members are evidenced by a number of  
50 35 studies, and they are implicated in regulation of apoptosis,  
peripheral tolerance, Ig maturation and isotype switching, and

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 general B cell and T cell functions. See, e.g., Thomson (ed.  
1994) The Cytokine Handbook Academic Press, San Diego, CA;  
10 Naismith and Sprang (1998) Trends Biochem. Sci. 23:74-79; Lucas,  
et al. (1997) J. Leukoc. Biol. 61:551-558; Reddi (1997) Cell  
5 89:159-161; Van Deventer (1997) Gut 40:443-448; Jablonska (1997)  
Postepy. Hig. Med. Dosw. 51:567-575; Hill and Lunec (1996) Mol.  
15 Aspects Med. 17:455-509; Aderka (1996) Cytokine Growth Factor Rev.  
7:231-240; Lotz, et al. (1996) J. Leukoc. Biol. 60:1-7; and Gruss  
and Dower (1995) Cytokines Mol. Ther. 1:75-105. These imply  
10 fundamental roles in immune and developmental networks relevant to  
human therapeutic needs. The identification of ligands and cell  
20 surface receptors allow determination of pairs, which will be  
useful in modulating such signal transduction.

The discovery of new cell markers is always potentially  
15 useful. Moreover, the inability to modulate activation signals  
prevents control of inappropriate developmental or physiological  
responses in the immune system. The present invention provides at  
least one alternative costimulatory molecule, which will be useful  
30 as a marker for cell types, and agonists and antagonists of which  
20 will be useful in modulating a plethora of immune conditions or  
responses.

The circulating component of the mammalian circulatory system  
35 comprises various cell types, including red and white blood cells  
of the erythroid and myeloid cell lineages. See, e.g., Rapaport  
25 (1987) Introduction to Hematology (2d ed.) Lippincott,  
Philadelphia, PA; Jandl (1987) Blood: Textbook of Hematology,  
Little, Brown and Co., Boston, MA.; and Paul (ed. 1993)  
40 Fundamental Immunology (3d ed.) Raven Press, N.Y.

For some time, it has been known that the mammalian immune  
30 response is based on a series of complex cellular interactions,  
called the "immune network." Recent research has provided new  
45 insights into the inner workings of this network. While it  
remains clear that much of the response does, in fact, revolve  
around the network-like interactions of lymphocytes, macrophages,  
50 granulocytes, and other cells, immunologists now generally hold  
the opinion that soluble proteins, known as lymphokines,

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )



cytokines, or monokines, play a critical role in controlling these cellular interactions. Thus, there is considerable interest in the isolation, characterization, and mechanisms of action of cell modulatory factors, an understanding of which should lead to significant advancements in the diagnosis and therapy of numerous medical abnormalities, e.g., immune system and other disorders.

Lymphokines apparently mediate cellular activities in a variety of ways. They have been shown to support the proliferation, growth, and differentiation of the pluripotential hematopoietic stem cells into vast numbers of progenitors comprising diverse cellular lineages making up a complex immune system. These interactions between the cellular components are necessary for a healthy immune response. These different cellular lineages often respond in a different manner when lymphokines are administered in conjunction with other agents.

The chemokines are a large and diverse superfamily of proteins. The superfamily is subdivided into two classical branches, based upon whether the first two cysteines in the chemokine motif are adjacent (termed the "C-C" branch), or spaced by an intervening residue ("C-X-C"). A more recently identified branch of chemokines lacks two cysteines in the corresponding motif, and is represented by the chemokines known as lymphotactins. Another recently identified branch has three intervening residues between the two cysteines, e.g., CX3C chemokines. See, e.g., Schall and Bacon (1994) Current Opinion in Immunology 6:865-873; and Bacon and Schall (1996) Int. Arch. Allergy & Immunol. 109:97-109.

Because the physiology mediated by these soluble molecules is so important, the discovery of novel chemokines will be important, both in diagnostic and therapeutic contexts.

In addition, while the general importance of the regulation of protein synthesis is universally accepted, the general importance of protein degradation has not been fully appreciated. One mechanism of protein degradation is via ubiquitination signals and degradation pathways. Ubiquitin (Ub) is a highly conserved 76 amino acid polypeptide that plays an important role in the regulation of protein degradation, cell-cycle progression, gene

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

transcription and signal transduction. The ubiquitination pathway is fine tuned and controlled, in part, by deubiquitination enzymes, which remove ubiquitin from proteins. Misregulation of the ubiquitination pathway may contribute problems in the protein quantity regulation, which may be associated, e.g., with malignant transformation, and oncogenesis through oncogenic counterparts of normally processed ubiquitinated proteins. Other clinical problems will often result from excessive or insufficient protein levels. Therefore, understanding the ubiquitination roles, e.g., in immune function, will increase our understanding of cell biology, which should have relevance, e.g., to malignant transformation.

Furthermore, growth of normal resting B cells (also referred to as "B lymphocytes") involves two distinct steps. First, the resting cells are activated to pass from the G<sub>0</sub> to G<sub>1</sub> phase of the cell cycle. See, e.g., Alberts, et al. (eds. 1989) Molecular Biology of the Cell Garland Publ., NY; and Darnell, et al. (1990) Molecular Cell Biology Freeman, NY. Next, the activated cells are induced to proliferate. See, e.g., Paul, ed. (1989) Fundamental Immunology, 2nd ed., Raven Press, NY; and the third edition. Several factors have been identified that induce growth of B cells, including interleukin-1 (IL-1), IL-2, IL-4, IL-10, and IL-13. In addition, antibodies against certain B cell surface molecules have been demonstrated to promote B cell proliferation. T cells (also referred to as "T lymphocytes") are also induced to proliferate by certain factors, which include phytohemagglutinin, anti-T cell receptor monoclonal antibodies, anti-CD3 monoclonal antibodies, and other agents.

B7 (CD80) and B70 (CD86) are the second "group" of molecules which strongly mediate B and T cell interaction. These molecules, on B cells, interact with their ligands CD28 and CTLA-4 on T cells. These interactions are major co-stimulatory signals for activation of both B and T cells.

During the last 15 years, it has become apparent that B7 (CD80) and B70 (CD86) play fundamental functions in T cell and B cell activation. Numerous in vitro and in vivo experiments have demonstrated that these two pairs of molecules represent important

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

5 targets for immunosuppression. See, e.g., Banchereau, et al.  
(1994) Ann. Rev. Immunol. 12:881-922; van Kooten, et al. (1996)  
10 Adv. Immunol. 61:1-77; Linsley and Ledbetter (1993) Ann. Rev.  
Immunol. 11:191-212).

5 In 1995, another molecule called RP105 was cloned from mouse  
splenic cells. See Miyake, et al (1995) J. Immunol. 154:3333-  
15 3340. Monoclonal antibodies against RP105 also induce strong  
proliferation of mouse B cells and protects mouse B cells from  
irradiation-induced apoptosis in a similar fashion to anti-CD40  
10 antibody or CD40-ligand. See Miyake, et al. (1994) J. Exp. Med.  
180:1217-1224.

20 The RP105 molecule and its ligand MD-1 may be an additional  
pair of molecules that play key roles in the activation of T cells  
and B cells. See Miyake, et al. (1998) J. Immunol. 161:1349-1353;  
15 and Chan, et al., (1998) J. Exp. Med. 188:93-101 However, the  
human sequence of MD-1, has remained undetermined. The present  
invention provides this and also provides a previously undescribed  
second human homolog of mouse MD-1, (i.e., MD-2).

30 Many factors have been identified which influence the  
20 differentiation process of precursor cells, or regulate the  
physiology or migration properties of specific cell types. These  
observations indicate that other factors exist whose functions in  
immune function were heretofore unrecognized. These factors  
35 provide for biological activities whose spectra of effects may be  
distinct from known differentiation or activation factors. The  
absence of knowledge about the structural, biological, and  
physiological properties of the regulatory factors which regulate  
40 cell physiology in vivo prevents the modulation of the effects of  
such factors. Thus, medical conditions where regulation of the  
development or physiology of relevant cells is required remains  
30 unmanageable.

45 Thus, significant therapeutic needs exist in the areas of  
cytokine regulation of physiology, protein degradation, and B cell  
signaling. The present invention provides important insights and  
35 developments in these areas.

50 Cancer can occur in many tissues of the body. It results  
from a change in certain cells that causes them to evade the

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

normal growth limiting mechanisms, e.g., to escape the feedback controls that normally stop cellular growth and reproduction after a given number of such cells have developed. Cell division and transcription are highly coordinated processes that play important roles in this feedback control. See, e.g., Beeson, et al. (eds. 1979) Textbook of Medicine, 15th ed., W.B. Saunders Co., Philadelphia, PA.; DeVita, et al. (eds. 1997) Cancer: Principles and Practice of Oncology, 5th ed., Lippincott, Philadelphia, PA; Neal and Hoskin (1997) Clinical Oncology: Basic Principles and Practice Oxford University Press, NY; Kastan (1997) Checkpoint Controls and Cancer CSH Press, NY; and Thomas (ed. 1996) Apoptosis and Cell Cycle Control in Cancer: Basic Mechanisms and Implications for Treating Malignant Disease BIOS Scientific, Oxford.

Molecules which function to regulate cell division play important roles in the controlled growth of various types of cells. Aberrations in these controls can lead to various disease states, e.g., oncogenesis, improper wound healing, developmental abnormalities, and metabolic problems.

The cell cycle can be divided into four phases: the presynthetic phases (G<sub>0</sub> and G<sub>1</sub>); the phase of DNA synthesis (S); and the postsynthetic phase (G<sub>2</sub>). See, e.g., Guyton (ed. 1976) Textbook of Medical Physiology, 5th ed., W.B. Saunders Co., Philadelphia, PA.; Alberts, et al. (eds. 1994) Molecular Biology of the Cell, 3rd ed., Garland Publishing, New York, NY; and Darnell, et al. (eds. 1990) Molecular Cell Biology, 2nd ed., W.H. Freeman, New York, NY. Effective chemotherapeutic agents are often those which target diseased cells in the S phase, e.g., choriocarcinoma, acute lymphocytic leukemia, lymphocytic lymphosarcoma, Burkitt's lymphoma, Hodgkin's disease, testicular neoplasms, Wilm's tumor, and Ewing's sarcoma. Unfortunately, oncogenic cells not actively dividing are less sensitive to these agents.

The lack of knowledge regarding the control of the cell cycle has hampered the ability of medical science to specifically regulate cell division or immune responses. The present invention

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

provides compositions which will be important in the control of cell division and transcription.

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The present invention is based, in part, upon the characterization of the genes and products relating to the DC-PGT, HDTEA84, HSLJD37R, RANKL, HCC5 chemokine, Dub11, Dub12, MD-1, MD-2, and cyclin E2. It provides nucleic acids, polypeptides, antibodies, and methods for making and using such compositions.

In the DC-PGT embodiments, the invention provides an isolated or recombinant antigenic polypeptide comprising: a plurality of distinct segments, wherein each segment has identity to at least 12 contiguous amino acids from the mature SEQ ID NO: 2; or at least 17 contiguous amino acids from the mature SEQ ID NO: 2. In certain embodiments, the plurality of segments includes one of at least 19 contiguous amino acids; or two of at least 15 contiguous amino acids. Other polypeptides include those wherein the polypeptide: comprises the mature SEQ ID NO: 2; binds with specificity to a polyclonal antibody which specifically binds to SEQ ID NO: 2; or the polypeptide: is a natural allelic variant of SEQ ID NO: 2; is at least 30 amino acids in length; exhibits at least two non-overlapping epitopes specific for SEQ ID NO: 2; is a synthetic polypeptide; is attached to a solid substrate; or is a 5-fold or less conservative substitution from SEQ ID NO: 2. Fusion polypeptides are also provided, e.g., comprising first and second portions, the first portion comprising a sequence as described and the second portion comprising a detectable marker. Pharmaceutical compositions are made available, e.g., comprising a sterile polypeptide, as described, in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

Polynucleotide embodiments include an isolated or recombinant polynucleotide encoding a described polypeptide. Preferred forms will be such a polynucleotide which: comprises the mature polypeptide coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 1; or encodes the mature SEQ ID NO: 2. Preferred embodiments include wherein the polynucleotide is: a PCR product; a hybridization probe; a

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

5 mutagenesis primer; or made by chemical synthesis. Alternatively,  
the polynucleotide is: detectably labeled; a deoxyribonucleic  
10 acid; or double stranded. Also provided is an expression vector:  
comprising the described polynucleotide, including wherein the  
5 polypeptide specifically binds polyclonal antibodies generated  
against an immunogen of mature SEQ ID NO: 2; which selectively  
hybridizes under stringent hybridization conditions to a target  
15 polynucleotide sequence having at least 60 contiguous nucleotides  
from SEQ ID NO: 1; encodes a polypeptide having at least 50  
20 contiguous amino acid residues from mature SEQ ID NO: 2; or is  
suitable for transfection into a prokaryote or eukaryote host  
cell. Preferably, the host cell is: a mammalian cell; a bacterial  
cell; an insect cell; a prokaryote; a eukaryote; or a COS cell. A  
method is provided, e.g., of making a polypeptide comprising  
15 expressing the vector in the host cell.

25 Other polynucleotides include an isolated or recombinant  
polynucleotide which hybridizes to the coding portion of SEQ ID  
NO: 1 under stringent hybridization and wash conditions of at  
least 50° C, a salt concentration of less than 400 mM, and 50%  
30 formamide. Such a nucleic acid may be an expression vector, which  
may hybridize to the coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 1 under  
stringent hybridization and wash conditions of at least 60° C, a  
salt concentration of less than 200 mM, and 50% formamide.  
35 Preferably, the vector encodes a polypeptide which specifically  
25 binds an antibody generated against a mature SEQ ID NO: 2.  
Another embodiment will be such a polynucleotide which hybridizes  
to SEQ ID NO: 1, wherein the polynucleotide is: a PCR product; a  
hybridization probe; a mutagenesis primer; or made by chemical  
40 synthesis.

30 Methods are provided, e.g., of modulating the physiology or  
development of a cell, comprising contacting the cell with an  
agonist or antagonist of a described polypeptide; of detecting the  
45 presence of a complementary polynucleotide in a sample, comprising  
contacting a described polynucleotide that selectively hybridizes  
35 with the complementary polynucleotide in the sample to form a  
detectable duplex; thereby indicating the presence of the  
50 polynucleotide in the sample; or for identifying a compound that

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

binds to a described polypeptide, comprising: incubating components comprising the compound and the polypeptide under conditions sufficient to allow the components to interact; and measuring the binding of the compound to the polypeptide.

In TNF receptor-like embodiments, the invention further provides an isolated or recombinant polynucleotide encoding an antigenic polypeptide comprising at least 17 contiguous amino acids from: the mature polypeptide from SEQ ID NO: 6; the mature polypeptide from SEQ ID NO: 8; the mature polypeptide from SEQ ID NO: 10; the mature polypeptide from SEQ ID NO: 12; the mature polypeptide from SEQ ID NO: 17; the mature polypeptide from SEQ ID NO: 19; the mature polypeptide from SEQ ID NO: 21; or the mature polypeptide from SEQ ID NO: 23. In preferred embodiments, such polynucleotide will encode all of the polypeptide of: signal processed SEQ ID NO: 6; signal processed SEQ ID NO: 8; signal processed SEQ ID NO: 10; signal processed SEQ ID NO: 12; signal processed SEQ ID NO: 17; SEQ ID NO: 19; SEQ ID NO: 21; or SEQ ID NO: 23. Other embodiments include such a polynucleotide, which hybridizes at 55° C, less than 500 mM salt, and 50% formamide to the: mature protein coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 5; signal processed coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 7; signal processed coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 9; signal processed coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 11; mature protein coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 16; polypeptide coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 18; polypeptide coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 20; or polypeptide coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 22. Other forms include those polynucleotides, comprising at least 35 contiguous nucleotides of: mature protein coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 5; signal processed coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 7; signal processed coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 9; signal processed coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 11; mature protein coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 16; polypeptide coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 18; polypeptide coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 20; or polypeptide coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 22. Various expression vectors are provided comprising such a polynucleotide. The invention also provides a host cell containing the expression vector, including a eukaryotic cell.

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 Methods are provided, e.g., making an antigenic polypeptide  
comprising expressing a recombinant polynucleotide; for detecting  
a polynucleotide, comprising contacting the polynucleotide with a  
10 probe that hybridizes, under stringent conditions, to at least 25  
5 contiguous nucleotides of the: mature protein coding portion of  
SEQ ID NO: 5; signal processed coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 7;  
signal processed coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 9; signal processed  
15 coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 11; mature protein coding portion of  
SEQ ID NO: 16; polypeptide coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 18;  
10 polypeptide coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 20; or polypeptide coding  
portion of SEQ ID NO: 22; to form a duplex, wherein detection of  
20 the duplex indicates the presence of the polynucleotide. Kits are  
provided, e.g., for the detection of a described polynucleotide,  
comprising a compartment containing a probe that hybridizes, under  
15 stringent hybridization conditions, to at least 17 contiguous  
25 nucleotides of a described polynucleotide to form a duplex.  
Preferably, the probe is detectably labeled.

Binding compounds are provided, including antibodies,  
comprising an antibody binding site which specifically binds to a  
30 polypeptide comprising at least 17 contiguous amino acids from:  
20 signal processed SEQ ID NO: 6; signal processed SEQ ID NO: 8;  
signal processed SEQ ID NO: 10; signal processed SEQ ID NO: 12;  
signal processed SEQ ID NO: 17; SEQ ID NO: 19; SEQ ID NO: 21; or  
35 SEQ ID NO: 23. Preferably, the antibody binding site is:  
25 selectively immunoreactive with the: signal processed SEQ ID NO:  
6; signal processed SEQ ID NO: 8; signal processed SEQ ID NO: 10;  
signal processed SEQ ID NO: 12; signal processed SEQ ID NO: 17;  
40 SEQ ID NO: 19; SEQ ID NO: 21; or SEQ ID NO: 23; raised against a  
purified or recombinantly produced human HDTEA84 protein; raised  
30 against a purified or recombinantly produced human HSLJD37R  
protein; or in a monoclonal antibody, Fab, or F(ab)2; or the  
binding compound is: an antibody molecule; a polyclonal antiserum;  
45 detectably labeled; sterile; or in a buffered composition.

Such compositions allow various methods, including using the  
35 binding compound, comprising contacting the binding compound with  
a biological sample comprising an antigen, thereby forming a  
50 binding compound:antigen complex. Preferably, the biological

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )



5 sample is from a human, and the binding compound is an antibody.  
Such also allow for production of a detection kit comprising the  
10 binding compound, and: instructional material for the use of the  
binding compound for the detection; or a compartment providing  
5 segregation of the binding compound.

Polypeptides are also made available, e.g., a substantially  
pure or isolated antigenic polypeptide, which binds to the  
15 described binding composition, and further comprises at least 17  
contiguous amino acids from: signal processed SEQ ID NO: 6; signal  
10 processed SEQ ID NO: 8; signal processed SEQ ID NO: 10; signal  
processed SEQ ID NO: 12; signal processed SEQ ID NO: 17; SEQ ID  
20 NO: 19; SEQ ID NO: 21; or SEQ ID NO: 23. Preferred polypeptides  
include those which: comprise at least a fragment of at least 25  
contiguous amino acid residues from: a primate HDTEA84 protein; a  
15 primate HSLJD37R protein; or a rodent or primate RANKL protein; or  
are soluble polypeptides; are detectably labeled; are in a sterile  
25 composition; are in a buffered composition; bind to an sialic acid  
residue; are recombinantly produced; or have a naturally occurring  
polypeptide sequence. In other embodiments, the polypeptide  
30 comprises at least 17 contiguous amino acids from the: signal  
processed SEQ ID NO: 6; signal processed SEQ ID NO: 8; signal  
processed SEQ ID NO: 12; signal processed SEQ ID NO: 17; SEQ ID  
NO: 19; SEQ ID NO: 21; or SEQ ID NO: 23.

Methods are provided, including a method of modulating a  
35 precursor cell physiology or function comprising a step of  
25 contacting the cell with: a binding compound which binds to a  
described polypeptide; an HDTEA84 polypeptide; an HSLJD37R  
polypeptide; or a RANKL polypeptide. The method may be one  
40 wherein the contacting is in combination with a TNF family ligand,  
30 or an antagonist of the TNF family ligand.

In other embodiments, the present invention provides  
compositions related to other chemokine, Dub, or surface protein  
45 genes. Polypeptide embodiments include: a substantially pure or  
recombinant HCC5 polypeptide exhibiting identity over a length of  
35 at least 12 amino acids to SEQ ID NO: 25; an isolated natural  
sequence HCC5 of mature SEQ ID NO: 25; a fusion protein comprising  
50 HCC5 sequence; a substantially pure or recombinant Dub11

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

polypeptide exhibiting identity over a length of at least about 12 amino acids to SEQ ID NO: 32 or 34; an isolated natural sequence Dub11 of mature SEQ ID NO: 32 or 34; a fusion protein comprising Dub11 sequence; a substantially pure or recombinant Dub12

5 polypeptide exhibiting identity over a length of at least about 12 amino acids to SEQ ID NO: 36 or 38; an isolated natural sequence Dub12 of mature SEQ ID NO: 36 or 38; a fusion protein comprising

10 Dub12 sequence; a substantially pure or recombinant MD-1 polypeptide exhibiting identity over a length of at least about 12

15 amino acids to SEQ ID NO: 42; an isolated natural sequence MD-1 of mature SEQ ID NO: 42; a fusion protein comprising primate MD-1

20 sequence; a substantially pure or recombinant MD-2 polypeptide exhibiting identity over a length of at least about 12 amino acids

25 to SEQ ID NO: 44 or 46; an isolated natural sequence MD-2 of mature SEQ ID NO: 44 or 46; a fusion protein comprising primate

MD-2 sequence; a substantially pure or recombinant MD-2 polypeptide exhibiting identity over a length of at least about 12

30 amino acids to SEQ ID NO: 48 or 49; an isolated natural sequence MD-2 of mature SEQ ID NO: 48; or a fusion protein comprising

35 murine MD-2 sequence. Preferred embodiments include substantially pure or isolated polypeptides which match the sequences over a stretch of at least 17 amino acids; more preferably over a stretch

40 of at least 21 amino acids; over 25, 30, 35, 50, 75 or more. In other preferred embodiments, the HCC5 polypeptide: is from a

45 primate, including a human; comprises at least one polypeptide segment of SEQ ID NO: 25; exhibits a plurality of portions

50 exhibiting the identity; is a natural allelic variant of HCC5; has a length at least about 30 amino acids; exhibits at least two non-overlapping epitopes which are specific for a primate HCC5;

exhibits a sequence identity over a length of at least 35 amino acids to a HCC5; is glycosylated; is a synthetic polypeptide; is attached to a solid substrate; is conjugated to another chemical moiety; is a 5-fold or less substitution from natural sequence; or is a deletion or insertion variant from a natural sequence; or the

Dub11 polypeptide: is from a primate, including a human; comprises at least one polypeptide segment of SEQ ID NO: 32 or 34; exhibits a plurality of portions exhibiting the identity; is a natural

## SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

55

5 allelic variant of Dub11; has a length at least about 30 amino  
acids; exhibits at least two non-overlapping epitopes which are  
specific for a primate Dub11; exhibits a sequence identity over a  
10 length of at least about 35 amino acids to a Dub11; is  
5 glycosylated; is a synthetic polypeptide; is attached to a solid  
substrate; is conjugated to another chemical moiety; is a 5-fold  
or less substitution from natural sequence; or is a deletion or  
15 insertion variant from a natural sequence; or the Dub12  
polypeptide: is from a primate, including a human; comprises at  
10 least one polypeptide segment of SEQ ID NO: 36 or 38; exhibits a  
plurality of portions exhibiting the identity; is a natural  
20 allelic variant of Dub12; has a length at least about 30 amino  
acids; exhibits at least two non-overlapping epitopes which are  
specific for a primate Dub12; exhibits a sequence identity over a  
15 length of at least about 35 amino acids to a Dub12; is  
25 glycosylated; is a synthetic polypeptide; is attached to a solid  
substrate; is conjugated to another chemical moiety; is a 5-fold  
or less substitution from natural sequence; or is a deletion or  
insertion variant from a natural sequence; or the primate MD-1  
30 polypeptide: is from a human; comprises at least one polypeptide  
segment of SEQ ID NO: 42; exhibits a plurality of portions  
exhibiting the identity; is a natural allelic variant of primate  
MD-1; has a length at least about 30 amino acids; exhibits at  
35 least two non-overlapping epitopes which are specific for a  
25 primate MD-1; exhibits a sequence identity over a length of at  
least about 35 amino acids to a primate MD-1; is glycosylated; is  
a synthetic polypeptide; is attached to a solid substrate; is  
40 conjugated to another chemical moiety; is a 5-fold or less  
substitution from natural sequence; or is a deletion or insertion  
30 variant from a natural sequence; or the primate MD-2 polypeptide:  
is from a human; comprises at least one polypeptide segment of SEQ  
ID NO: 44 or 46; exhibits a plurality of portions exhibiting the  
45 identity; is a natural allelic variant of primate MD-2; has a  
length at least about 30 amino acids; exhibits at least two non-  
35 overlapping epitopes which are specific for a primate MD-2;  
exhibits a sequence identity over a length of at least about 35  
50 amino acids to a primate MD-2; is glycosylated; is a synthetic

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

polypeptide; is attached to a solid substrate; is conjugated to another chemical moiety; is a 5-fold or less substitution from natural sequence; or is a deletion or insertion variant from a natural sequence; or the rodent MD-2 polypeptide: is from a mouse; comprises at least one polypeptide segment of SEQ ID NO: 48 or 49; exhibits a plurality of portions exhibiting the identity; is a natural allelic variant of rodent MD-2; has a length at least about 30 amino acids; exhibits at least two non-overlapping epitopes which are specific for a rodent MD-2; exhibits a sequence identity over a length of at least about 35 amino acids to a rodent MD-2; is glycosylated; is a synthetic polypeptide; is attached to a solid substrate; is conjugated to another chemical moiety; is a 5-fold or less substitution from natural sequence; or is a deletion or insertion variant from a natural sequence.

Sterile compositions comprising such polypeptides are also provided, along with those comprising: the HCC5 polypeptide and: a carrier, wherein the carrier is: an aqueous compound, including water, saline, and/or buffer; and/or formulated for oral, rectal, nasal, topical, or parenteral administration; another chemokine, including one selected from the group of HCC1, HCC2, HCC3, and HCC4; or an antibody antagonist for a chemokine, including one selected from the group of HCC1, HCC2, HCC3, and HCC4; the Dub11 polypeptide and a carrier, wherein the carrier is: an aqueous compound, including water, saline, and/or buffer; and/or formulated for oral, rectal, nasal, topical, or parenteral administration; the Dub12 polypeptide and a carrier, wherein the carrier is: an aqueous compound, including water, saline, and/or buffer; and/or formulated for oral, rectal, nasal, topical, or parenteral administration; the MD-1 polypeptide and a carrier, wherein the carrier is: an aqueous compound, including water, saline, and/or buffer; and/or formulated for oral, rectal, nasal, topical, or parenteral administration; the MD-2 polypeptide and a carrier, wherein the carrier is: an aqueous compound, including water, saline, and/or buffer; and/or formulated for oral, rectal, nasal, topical, or parenteral administration.

Fusion proteins are provided, e.g., comprising: mature protein sequence of SEQ ID NO: 25; mature protein sequence of SEQ

# **SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

55

5

10

15

ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 34, SEQ ID NO: 36 or SEQ ID NO: 38; mature protein sequence of SEQ ID NO: 42, SEQ ID NO: 44, SEQ ID NO: 46, SEQ ID NO: 48, or SEQ ID NO: 49; a detection or purification tag, including a FLAG, His6, or Ig sequence; or sequence of another chemokine protein with the chemokine polypeptide Kits are provided, e.g., comprising a described polypeptide and: a compartment comprising the polypeptide; and/or instructions for use or disposal of reagents in the kit.

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

Binding compounds, including antibodies, are provided, e.g., comprising an antigen binding portion from an antibody, which specifically binds to a natural: HCC5 polypeptide, wherein the antibody: is raised against a peptide sequence of a mature HCC5 polypeptide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 25; is raised against a mature HCC5; is raised to a purified HCC5; is immunoselected; is a polyclonal antibody; binds to a denatured HCC5; or exhibits a Kd to HCC5 antigen of at least 30  $\mu$ M; or Dub11 polypeptide, wherein the antibody: is raised against a peptide sequence of a mature Dub11 polypeptide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 32 or SEQ ID NO: 34; is raised against a mature Dub11; is raised to a purified Dub11; is immunoselected; is a polyclonal antibody; binds to a denatured Dub11; or exhibits a Kd to Dub11 antigen of at least 30  $\mu$ M; or Dub12 polypeptide, wherein the antibody: is raised against a peptide sequence of a mature Dub12 polypeptide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 36 or SEQ ID NO: 38; is raised against a mature Dub12; is raised to a purified Dub12; is immunoselected; is a polyclonal antibody; binds to a denatured Dub12; or exhibits a Kd to Dub12 antigen of at least 30  $\mu$ M; or a primate MD-1 polypeptide, wherein the antibody: is raised against a peptide sequence of a mature polypeptide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 42; is raised against a mature MD-1; is raised to a purified MD-1; is immunoselected; is a polyclonal antibody; binds to a denatured MD-1; or exhibits a Kd to MD-1 antigen of at least 30  $\mu$ M; or a primate MD-2 polypeptide, wherein the antibody: is raised against a peptide sequence of a mature MD-2 polypeptide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 44, or SEQ ID NO: 46; is raised against a mature MD-2; is raised to a purified MD-2; is immunoselected; is a polyclonal antibody; binds to a denatured

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

55

5 MD-2; or exhibits a Kd to MD-2 antigen of at least 30  $\mu$ M; or a  
rodent MD-2 polypeptide, wherein the antibody: is raised against a  
10 peptide sequence of a mature MD-2 polypeptide sequence of SEQ ID  
NO: 48, or SEQ ID NO: 49; is raised against a mature rodent MD-2;  
5 is raised to a purified rodent MD-2; is immunoselected; is a  
polyclonal antibody; binds to a denatured rodent MD-2; or exhibits  
15 a Kd to antigen of at least 30  $\mu$ M. In certain embodiments, the  
binding composition will be one wherein: the polypeptide is from a  
primate or rodent; the binding compound is an Fv, Fab, or Fab2  
10 fragment; the binding compound is conjugated to another chemical  
moiety; is attached to a solid substrate, including a bead or  
20 plastic membrane; is in a sterile composition; or is detectably  
labeled, including a radioactive or fluorescent label.

Kits are provided comprising the binding compound, and: a  
25 15 compartment comprising the binding compound; a compartment  
comprising purified antigen; and/or instructions for use or  
disposal of reagents in the kit. Methods are provided for  
producing an antigen:antibody complex, comprising contacting an  
30 antibody and: a primate HCC5 polypeptide; a primate Dub11  
polypeptide; a primate Dub12 polypeptide; a primate MD-1  
20 polypeptide; a primate MD-2 polypeptide; or a rodent MD-2  
polypeptide; thereby allowing the complex to form. Other  
35 compositions are provided, e.g., the binding compound and: a  
carrier, wherein the carrier is: an aqueous compound, including  
25 water, saline, and/or buffer; and/or formulated for oral, rectal,  
nasal, topical, or parenteral administration; or an antibody  
antagonist for another chemokine, including one selected from the  
40 group of HCC1, HCC2, HCC3, and HCC4.

30 Nucleic acid embodiments include, e.g., an isolated or  
recombinant nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide or fusion protein  
45 described, wherein: the HCC5: polypeptide is from a primate,  
including a human; or nucleic acid: encodes an antigenic HCC5  
peptide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 25 encodes a plurality of antigenic  
35 HCC5 peptide sequences of SEQ ID NO: 25; exhibits identity over at  
least 25 nucleotides to a natural cDNA encoding the HCC5 segment;  
50 is a hybridization probe for a gene encoding the HCC5 polypeptide;

### SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 or further encodes another chemokine, including one selected from  
the group of HCC1, HCC2, HCC3, and HCC4; or the Dub11: polypeptide  
10 is from a primate, including a human; or nucleic acid: encodes a  
Dub11 antigenic peptide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 32; or SEQ ID NO:  
5 34; encodes a plurality of antigenic peptide sequences of SEQ ID  
NO: 32 or SEQ ID NO: 34; exhibits identity over at least 25  
15 nucleotides to a natural cDNA encoding the Dub11 segment; or is a  
hybridization probe for a gene encoding the Dub11 polypeptide; the  
Dub12: polypeptide is from a primate, including a human; or  
20 nucleic acid: encodes an antigenic Dub12 peptide sequence of SEQ  
ID NO: 36 or SEQ ID NO: 38; encodes a plurality of antigenic  
25 peptide sequences of SEQ ID NO: 36 or SEQ ID NO: 38; exhibits  
identity over at least 25 nucleotides to a natural cDNA encoding  
the DUB12 segment; is a hybridization probe for a gene encoding  
15 the Dub12 polypeptide; or the primate MD-1: polypeptide is from a  
primate, including a human; or nucleic acid: encodes an antigenic  
25 MD-1 peptide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 42; encodes a plurality of  
antigenic peptide sequences of SEQ ID NO: 42; exhibits identity  
over at least 25 nucleotides to a natural cDNA encoding the MD-1  
30 segment; is a hybridization probe for a gene encoding the Dub11  
polypeptide; or the primate MD-2: polypeptide is from a human; or  
nucleic acid: encodes an antigenic MD-2 peptide sequence of SEQ ID  
NO: 44, or SEQ ID NO: 46; encodes a plurality of antigenic peptide  
35 sequences of SEQ ID NO: 44, or SEQ ID NO: 46; exhibits identity  
over at least 25 nucleotides to a natural cDNA encoding the  
segment; is a hybridization probe for a gene encoding the primate  
MD-2 polypeptide; or the rodent MD-2: polypeptide is from a mouse;  
40 or nucleic acid: encodes an antigenic MD-2 peptide sequence of SEQ  
ID NO: 48, or SEQ ID NO: 49; encodes a plurality of antigenic  
30 peptide sequences of SEQ ID NO: 48, or SEQ ID NO: 49; exhibits  
identity over at least 25 nucleotides to a natural cDNA encoding  
the MD-2 segment; or is a hybridization probe for a gene encoding  
45 the rodent MD-2 polypeptide. Other nucleic acid embodiments  
include the described, which: is an expression vector; further  
35 comprises an origin of replication; is from a natural source;  
comprises a detectable label; comprises synthetic nucleotide  
50 sequence is less than 6 kb, preferably less than 3 kb; is from a

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 primate, including a human; comprises a natural full length coding sequence; or is a PCR primer, PCR product, or mutagenesis primer.

10 Various cells are provided, including a cell or tissue comprising a described recombinant nucleic acid, including wherein the cell is: a prokaryotic cell; a eukaryotic cell; a bacterial cell; a yeast cell; an insect cell; a mammalian cell; a mouse cell; a primate cell; or a human cell.

15 Kits are provided, e.g., comprising a described nucleic acid, and: a compartment comprising the nucleic acid; a compartment comprising a nucleic acid encoding another chemokine, including HCC1, HCC2, HCC3, and HCC4; or instructions for use or disposal of reagents in the kit.

20 Alternative nucleic acids include those which: hybridize under wash conditions of 45° C and less than 2M salt to the polypeptide coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 24; hybridize under wash conditions of 45° C and less than 2M salt to the polypeptide coding portions of SEQ ID NO: 31 or 33; hybridize under wash conditions of 45° C and less than 2M salt to the coding portions of SEQ ID NO: 35 or 37; hybridize under wash conditions of 45° C and less than 2M salt to the coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 41; hybridize under wash conditions of 45° C and less than 2M salt to the coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 43 or 45. or hybridize under wash conditions of 45° C and less than 2M salt to the coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 47. Preferably, the wash conditions are at 55° C and/or 500 mM salt; or at 65° C and/or 150 mM salt.

35 Additionally, methods are provided, e.g., of modulating physiology or development of a cell or tissue culture cells comprising exposing the cell to an agonist or antagonist of HCC5, primate MD-1, primate MD-2, or rodent MD-2. Others include methods of detecting specific binding to a compound, comprising: contacting the compound to a composition selected from the group of: an antigen binding site which specifically binds to: an HCC5 chemokine; a Dub11; a Dub12; a primate MD-1; a primate MD-2; a rodent MD-2; or an expression vector encoding: an HCC5 chemokine or fragment thereof; a Dub11 or fragment thereof; a Dub12 or fragment thereof; a primate MD-1 or fragment thereof; a primate MD-2 or fragment thereof; or a rodent MD-2 or fragment thereof; a

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )



5 substantially pure protein which is specifically recognized by the  
antigen binding site of the described antigen binding sites; a  
10 substantially pure HCC5 chemokine or peptide thereof, or a fusion  
protein comprising a 30 amino acid sequence portion of HCC5  
5 chemokine sequence; a substantially pure Dub11 or peptide thereof,  
or a fusion protein comprising a 30 amino acid sequence portion of  
Dub11 sequence; a substantially pure Dub12 or peptide thereof, or  
15 a fusion protein comprising a 30 amino acid sequence portion of  
Dub11 sequence; a substantially pure primate MD-1 or peptide  
10 thereof, or a fusion protein comprising a 30 amino acid sequence  
portion of primate MD-1 sequence; a substantially pure primate MD-  
20 2 or peptide thereof, or a fusion protein comprising a 30 amino  
acid sequence portion of primate MD-2 sequence; a substantially  
pure rodent MD-2 or peptide thereof, or a fusion protein  
15 comprising a 30 amino acid sequence portion of rodent MD-2  
sequence; and then detecting binding of the compound to the  
25 composition.

Particular polynucleotide embodiments include an isolated or  
recombinant polynucleotide which: encodes at least 17 contiguous  
30 amino acid residues of SEQ ID NO: 54; encodes at least two  
distinct segments of at least 10 contiguous amino acid residues of  
SEQ ID NO 54; or comprises one or more segments at least 21  
contiguous nucleotides of SEQ ID NO: 53. Such polynucleotides  
35 allow methods of making: a polypeptide comprising expressing a  
described expression vector, thereby producing the polypeptide; a  
25 duplex nucleic acid comprising contacting a polynucleotide with a  
complementary nucleic acid, thereby resulting in production of the  
duplex nucleic acid; a synthetic polynucleotide, comprising  
40 chemically polymerizing nucleotides to produce the polynucleotide;  
or a polynucleotide comprising using a PCR method.  
30

Cyclin polypeptide embodiments include an isolated or  
recombinant antigenic polypeptide comprising at least: one segment  
45 comprising at least 17 contiguous amino acids from SEQ ID NO: 54;  
or at least two distinct segments of at least 11 contiguous amino  
35 acids from SEQ ID NO: 54. Such polypeptide may: comprise at least  
one segment comprising at least 17 contiguous amino acids from SEQ  
50 ID NO: 54; and exhibit at least two non-overlapping epitopes which

## SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

are selective for primate protein of SEQ ID NO: 54. Other  
embodiments include those wherein the polypeptide: is a 5-fold or  
less substitution from a natural sequence; is a deletion or  
insertion variant from a natural sequence; or comprises at least  
two distinct segments of at least 11 contiguous amino acids from  
SEQ ID NO: 54. Preferably the polypeptide is antigenic, and will  
typically comprise at least one sequence from (SEQ ID NO: 54)  
KESRYVHD (residues 120-127), DKHFEVLH (residues 127-134), HSDLEPQM  
(residues 134-141), QKDINKNM (residues 177-184), YAPKLQEF  
(residues 203-210), SEEDILRM (residues 219-226), LRMELIIL  
(residues 224-231), ELCPVTII (residues 237-244), and LFLQVDAL  
(residues 249-256); and/or the segments of at least 11 contiguous  
amino acids comprise one the segment with at least 14 contiguous  
amino acids from SEQ ID NO: 54. Such polypeptides may further  
exhibit at least two non-overlapping epitopes which are selective  
for primate protein of SEQ ID NO: 54; and/or may: comprise a  
mature sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2; bind with selectivity to an  
antibody generated against an immunogen of SEQ ID NO: 54; comprise  
a plurality of polypeptide segments of 17 contiguous amino acids  
of SEQ ID NO: 54; or be a natural allelic variant of SEQ ID NO:  
54. The polypeptide may: be in a sterile composition; have a  
length at least 30 amino acids; be not glycosylated; be denatured;  
be a synthetic polypeptide; be attached to a solid substrate; or  
be a fusion protein with a detection or purification tag,  
including a FLAG, His6, or Ig sequence. Other embodiments include  
those wherein the polypeptide: is a 5-fold or less substitution  
from a natural sequence; or is a deletion or insertion variant  
from a natural sequence.

Various kits are provided, e.g., which comprise such  
polypeptides and instructions for the use or disposal of the  
polypeptide or other reagents of the kit.

Methods are provided, e.g., to label the polypeptide,  
comprising labeling the polypeptide with a radioactive label; to  
separate the polypeptide from another polypeptide in a mixture,  
comprising running the mixture on a chromatography matrix, thereby  
separating the polypeptides; to identify a compound that binds  
selectively to the polypeptide, comprising incubating the compound

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

5 with the polypeptide under appropriate conditions; thereby causing  
the component to bind to the polypeptide; to conjugate the  
polypeptide to a matrix, comprising derivatizing the polypeptide  
10 with a reactive reagent, and conjugating the polypeptide to the  
5 matrix; or inducing an antibody response to the polypeptide,  
comprising introducing the polypeptide as an antigen to an immune  
system, thereby inducing the response.

15 Binding compounds are provided, e.g., antibodies, comprising  
an antigen binding portion from an antibody which binds with  
10 selectivity to described polypeptides. Methods are made available  
for evaluating the selectivity of binding of a compound to cyclin  
20 E2, comprising contacting the compound to a recombinant cyclin E2  
polypeptide and at least one other cyclin; and comparing binding  
of the compound to the cyclins.

15  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50  
55  
**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

5

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE PREFERRED EMBODIMENTS

10

All references cited herein are incorporated herein by reference to the same extent as if each individual publication or patent application was specifically and individually indicated to be incorporated by reference.

15

## I. General

20

It is to be understood that this invention is not limited to the particular compositions, methods, and techniques described herein, as such compositions, methods, and techniques may vary. It is to be understood that the terminology used herein is for the purpose of describing particular embodiments, and is not intended to limit the scope of the present invention which is to be limited by the appended claims.

25

30

As used herein, including the appended claims, singular forms of words such as "a," "an," and "the" include their corresponding plural referents unless the context clearly dictates otherwise. Thus, e.g., reference to "a polynucleotide" includes one or more different polynucleotides, reference to "a composition" includes one or more of such compositions, and reference to "a method" includes reference to equivalent steps and methods known to a person of ordinary skill in the art, and so forth.

35

40

Unless otherwise defined, technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meaning as commonly understood by a person of ordinary skill in the art to which this invention belongs. Although methods and materials similar or equivalent to those described herein can be used in the practice or testing of the present invention, suitable methods and materials are described below. All publications, patent applications, patents, and other references discussed above are provided for their disclosure prior to the filing date of the present application. Nothing herein is to be construed as an admission that the invention is not entitled to antedate any such disclosure by virtue of its prior invention.

45

50

The present invention also provides amino acid sequences and DNA sequences encoding various mammalian proteins, e.g., which are polypeptides produced by selected cells. Among these proteins are

55

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 those which: mediate uptake of substrates, e.g., prostaglandin-  
like molecules, modulate or mediate, e.g., induce or prevent  
10 trafficking, proliferation, or differentiation of, interacting  
cells, or are intracellular proteins which are important in  
5 various cellular processes, e.g., deubiquitination of proteins or  
cell cycle regulation.

15 The Prostaglandin-like Transporter (PGT) of the present  
invention is expressed particularly in antigen presenting cells of  
the immune system, e.g., dendritic cells. As such, the  
10 transporter is designated a dendritic cell prostaglandin-like  
transporter (DC-PGT). Consequently, the DC-PGT of the present  
20 invention offers the means to establish fundamental understanding  
on the role of PG influence on immune function.

The present invention provides DNA sequence encoding a  
15 mammalian protein that exhibits structural features characteristic  
of functionally significant proteins, particularly which serve as  
25 organic anion transporters. This family of organic anion  
transporters includes: the prostaglandin transporters of man (Lu,  
et al. (1996) J. Clin. Invest. 98:1142-1149) and rat; organic  
30 anion transporters in man and rat; brain digoxin transporters and  
Matrin F/G of rat (Kanai, et al. (1995) Science 268:866-869).

Transporters of this family typically are 12 transmembrane  
35 proteins of approximately 650 amino acids in length.  
Characteristic of this group of proteins is a cysteine rich region  
25 located in one of the extracellular loops, which resembles a zinc  
finger motif. It is not entirely certain whether these  
polypeptides mediate primarily the influx or efflux of  
40 prostaglandins and organic anions, and they may, under different  
circumstances produce influx or efflux depending, e.g., on the  
30 intracellular concentration of the organic anions concerned.

45 The DC PGT protein of the present invention is closest in  
homology to the prostaglandin transporters and it is probable that  
a prostaglandin is the major anion transported. The human gene  
embodiment described herein, isolated as designate DC-PGT or clone  
35 240, contains an open reading frame encoding a presumptive protein  
of about 709 amino acids. This protein exhibits intracellular,  
50 transmembrane, and extracellular protein segments, revealing novel

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

aspects of organic anion transport that may be relevant during mammalian development, e.g., development of dendritic cells of the immune system.

The introduction of evolutionary information in the form of sequence homologs simplifies the structural analysis considerably for related molecules which share a common structural framework in spite of considerable sequence divergence, see, e.g., Chothia and Lesk (1986) EMBO J. 5:823-826. This concept can be effectively extended to the strong prediction of TM regions across an aligned protein family, whereas any single sequence may provide an uncertain topology. See Persson and Argos (1994) J. Mol. Biol. 237:182-192; and Rost, et al. (1995) Protein Sci. 4:521-533. For the DC PGT, a number of sequence homologs were first assembled by comparative matching to protein and translated nucleotide databases (Altschul, et al. (1994) Nature Genet. 6:119-129; Koonin, et al. (1994) EMBO J. 13:493-503). These relatives of DC-PGT include a ubiquitously expressed PGT from primate, e.g., human (GenBank: locus HSU70867, accession U70867), and a PGT from rodent, e.g., rat (prostaglandin transporter - rat, GenBank Acc. No. 1083766; Kanai, et al. (1995) Science 268:866-869). These sequences were subjected to parallel analyses by a suite of computer programs that have greatly improved on the initial Kyte and Doolittle (1982) hydropathic profile as a means of predicting the topology of integral membrane proteins. Four algorithms (ALOM, MTOP, MEMSAT and TopPredII) (Klein, et al. (1985) Biochim. Biophys. Acta 815:468-476; Hartmann, et al. (1989) Proc. Nat'l Acad. Sci. USA 86:5786-5790; Jones, et al. (1994) Biochem. 33:3038-3049; and Claros and von Heijne (1994) Comp. Applic. Biosci. 10:685-686) were used to individually predict TM extensions and orientations; these predictions were pooled and mapped onto the multiple sequence alignment produced by ClustalW and MACAW (Thompson, et al. (1994) Nucl. Acids Res. 22:4673-4680; and Schuler, et al. (1991) Proteins 9:180-190). Furthermore, these multiply aligned sequence files were used as input to PHD and TMAP (Rost, et al. (1995) Protein Sci. 4:521-533; Persson and Argos (1994) J. Mol. Biol. 237:182-192) for a familial prediction

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5

27

10

of shared TM regions. Structural features that persisted in this two-step analysis are likely to be shared topological traits present in all members of this organic anion transporter family.

15

HDTEA84, HSLJD37R, and RANKL genes and proteins are also provided, which are related to the TNF signaling pathways. The antigens HDTEA84, HSLJD37R, and RANKL, and fragments, or antagonists will be useful in physiological modulation of cells expressing receptors for, e.g., ligands of the TNF family. Some of these antigens appear to lack a membrane spanning segment, suggesting that they are soluble forms of receptor. This suggests that the soluble proteins can serve as antagonists of the TNF-like ligands. In addition, it is likely that membrane spanning forms exist, which serve as signaling receptors mediating cellular response to the ligands.

20

25

The HDTEA84 gene has been detected in cDNA libraries derived from Hodgkin's lymphoma, endothelial cells, keratinocytes, prostrate, and cerebellum. It exhibits significant sequence similarity to the osteoprotegerin ligand receptor reported by Lacey, et al. (1998) *Cell* 93:165-176. The HDTEA84 will likely modulate proliferation or development by antagonizing its respective ligand. Membrane associated forms should exist, likely alternatively spliced transcription products.

30

35

The HSLJD37R exhibits like similarity to receptors for TNF. While the first embodiment is an incomplete sequence, the available portion currently lacks an identified transmembrane segment. Additional efforts provide a full length sequence, and an alternative splice variant.

40

The rodent 427152#4 Rank-like (RANKL) was detected in a rodent cDNA library panel probed with Mouse 427152#4 (204 bp). Positive signals were detected in CH12 (B cell line); rag-1 thymus; rag-1 heart; rag-1 brain (best signal); rag-1 testes; rag-1 liver; normal lung; rag-1 lung; asthmatic lung; tolerized and challenged lung; Nippo-infected lung; Nippo IL-4 K.O. lung; Nippo anti-IL-5 treated lung; influenza lung; guinea pig allergic lung; w.t. stomach; and w.t. colon on a 3 day exposure at -80° C with an intensifier screen. On a 2 week exposure at -80° C with screen, signals were also detected in the following libraries: Mell14+

45

50

55

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

naive; Mell4+ Th1; Mell4+ Th2; Th1 3 week B1/6; large B cell;  
bEnd3 + TNF $\alpha$  + IL-10, guinea pig normal lung; and Rag Hh- colon.

The primate, e.g., human, Rank-like (RANKL) homologs of  
rodent 427152#4 were detected in a human cDNA library panel probed  
with mouse 427152#4 (204 bp). Signals were detected in monkey  
asthma lung 4 h (1.6-2.0 kb) and adult placenta (2.5-3.0 kb) on a  
3 day exposure at -80° C with screen. On a 2 week exposure at -  
80° C with screen, signals were also detected in the following  
libraries: CD1a+ 95% DC activated CHA (kidney epithelial carcinoma  
cell line); monkey lung normal; psoriasis skin; fetal lung; fetal  
ovary; fetal testes; and fetal spleen.

Each of these proteins will also be useful as antigens, e.g.,  
immunogens, for raising antibodies to various epitopes on the  
protein, linear and/or conformational epitopes. The molecules may  
be useful in defining various cell subsets, either by the  
molecules produced by, or by expression of membrane forms of the  
receptors. Such cells should be responsive to the respective  
ligands. Soluble forms of the receptors should serve as  
antagonists of the ligand, binding to the ligand and preventing  
interaction with membrane forms, which would mediate signaling.

Both genes express proteins which exhibit structural motifs  
characteristic of a member of the TNF receptor family. SEQ ID NO: 5  
and SEQ ID NO: 6, respectively, provide the nucleic acid and  
predicted amino acid sequences for primate, e.g., human, HDTEA84.  
SEQ ID NO: 7 and SEQ ID NO: 8, respectively, provide the nucleic  
acid and predicted amino acid sequences for primate, e.g., human,  
HSLJD37R.

Interesting features of the HDTEA84 include: signal sequence  
from about 1-11; TNF receptor Cys rich domains I (about 32-72), II  
(about 73-113), III (about 114-150), and IV (about 151-193); and  
unique region from about 194-300. Features for the HSLJD37R (SEQ  
ID NO: 10 form), partly based on alignment with HDTEA84: signal  
sequence from about 1-41; TNF receptor Cys rich domains I (about  
42-90), II (about 91-131), III (about 132-168), and IV (about 169-  
211); transmembrane segment from about 354-370. Similar alignment  
of the other variants will identify similar features. Segments  
including combinations or excluding such segments may be desired.

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**



5 The structural homology of HDTEA84, HSLJD37R, and RANKL to  
members of the TNF receptor family suggests related function of  
these molecules. See, e.g., Lacey, et al. (1998) Cell 93:165-176.

10 The sequences, however, mostly lack a transmembrane segment,  
5 suggesting that the proteins are soluble receptor forms. They may  
well also have membrane bound forms resulting, e.g., from  
alternatively spliced transcript variants. The soluble forms are  
15 likely to be antagonists of the ligand, e.g., blocking the binding  
of ligand to a membrane bound form of signaling receptor. Thus,  
10 these molecules may be useful in the treatment of abnormal immune  
or developmental disorders.

20 The natural antigens should be capable of modulating various  
biochemical responses which lead to biological or physiological  
responses in target cells. The embodiments characterized herein  
15 are from primate, e.g., human, but other species variants almost  
surely exist, e.g., rodents, etc. See below. The descriptions  
25 below are directed, for exemplary purposes, to primate HDTEA84,  
HSLJD37R, or RANKL, but are likewise applicable to related  
embodiments from other species.

30 The HDTEA84, HSLJD37R, and RANKL clones were assembled  
through the careful analysis of ESTs present in various databases,  
e.g., Merck-WashU public database. These genes exhibit structural  
motifs characteristic of a member of the TNF receptor family.  
35 Compare, e.g., with the TNF receptor, NGF-receptor, and FAS  
25 receptor. Table 3 discloses the nucleic acid and predicted amino  
acid sequences for primate, e.g., human, HDTEA84. The ESTs were  
identified from several different libraries.

40 SEQ ID NO: 7 AND SEQ ID NO: 8, respectively, disclose partial  
nucleic acid and predicted amino acid sequences for primate, e.g.,  
30 human, HSLJD37R. The ESTs were identified from several different  
libraries derived from: smooth muscle, pancreas tumor, adipocytes,  
45 HUVEC cells, adult pulmonary, endothelial cells, prostate cell  
line PC3, microvascular endothelial cells, fetal heart, and  
dendritic cells. Other sequences were detected in libraries from:  
35 multiple sclerosis lesions, breast, kidney, and germinal center B  
cells.

50  
55  
**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 20 and SEQ ID NO: 22 provide the sequences of various mammalian genes designated RANKL.

Interesting features of the rodent RANKL include: signal sequence from about 1-29; TNF receptor Cys rich domain I (about 33-74), II (about 75-114), and III (about 115-135). Interesting features of the primate RANKL include: TNF receptor Cys rich domain I (about 1-43), II (about 44-83), and III (about 84-104); transmembrane segment from about 139-155. Alignment with other TNF receptors will identify additional interesting corresponding features. Segments with boundaries at these positions may be especially interesting.

Hybridization signals with RANKL were detected with rodent, e.g., mouse sequence, in CH12 (B cell line), rag-1 thymus, rag-1 heart, rag-1 brain (strongest signal), rag-1 testes, rag-1 liver, normal lung, rag-1 lung, asthmatic lung, tolerized and challenged lung, Nippo-infected lung, Nippo IL-4 K.O. lung, Nippo anti-IL-5 lung, influenza lung, guinea pig allergic lung, w.t. stomach, and w.t. colon on a 3 day exposure at -80° C with a screen. On a 2 week exposure at -80° C with screen, signals were also detected in the following libraries: Mel 14+ naive, Mel14+ Th1, Mel14+ Th2, Th1 3 week B1/6, large B cell, bEnd3 + TNF $\alpha$  + IL-10, guinea pig normal lung, and Rag Hh- colon. Probes of human libraries with rodent sequence provided: detectable signals in Monkey asthma lung 4 h (1.6-2.0 kb) and adult placenta (2.5-3.0 kb) on a 3 day exposure at -80° C with screen. On a 2 week exposure at -80° C with screen, signals were also detected in the following libraries: CD1a+ 95% DC activated, CHA (kidney epithelial carcinoma cell line), monkey lung normal, psoriasis skin, fetal lung, fetal ovary, fetal testes, and fetal spleen.

In another embodiment, the invention provides a chemokine. For a review of the chemokine family, see, e.g., Lodi, et al. (1994) Science 263:1762-1767; Gronenborn and Clore (1991) Protein Engineering 4:263-269; Miller and Kranger (1992) Proc. Nat'l Acad. Sci. USA 89:2950-2954; Matsushima and Oppenheim (1989) Cytokine 1:2-13; Stoeckle and Baker (1990) New Biol. 2:313-323; Oppenheim, et al. (1991) Ann. Rev. Immunol. 9:617-648; Schall (1991) Cytokine

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

3:165-183; and Thomson (ed. 1994) The Cytokine Handbook 2d ed. Academic Press, NY.

The new chemokine described herein is designated HCC5 which is a CC chemokine. See SEQ ID NO: 24 and SEQ ID NO: 25. The descriptions are directed, for exemplary purposes, to the human HCC5 natural allele described, but are likewise applicable to allelic and/or polymorphic variants, e.g., from other individuals, as well as splicing variants, e.g., natural forms. Based on sequence analysis of the chemokine protein sequences described below, it is apparent that HCC5 belongs to the CC chemokine family. See, e.g., stem cell mobilizing chemokine (CKbeta-1) from Kreider, et al. (1997) Patent WO 9715594 (SEQ ID NO: 26) and GenBank Accession number 97P-W17659; macrophage inflammatory protein-1-gamma (MIP-1) from Adams, et al. (1995) Patent WO 9517092 (SEQ ID NO: 27) and GenBank Accession number 95P-R76128; human MIP-4, a chemoattractant for leukocytes from Adams, et al. (1997) Patent WO 9634891 (SEQ ID NO: 28) and GenBank Accession number 96P-W07203; pituitary expressed chemokine (PGEC) from Bandman, et al., Patent WO 9616979 (SEQ ID NO: 29) and GenBank Accession number 96P-R95691; and human chemokine HCC-1 from Forsmann, et al. (1998) Patent WO 9741230 (SEQ ID NO: 30) and GenBank Accession number 97P-W38171.

The HCC5 chemokine was discovered through searches and careful analysis of database sequences. The HCC5 sequence was discovered in a cDNA library from pooled bulk breast tumor tissue. Absence of overlapping sequences from other sources suggests extremely specific tissue expression, or highly regulated expression. Amino acid homology analysis suggests that the HCC5 gene encodes a member of a group of related family of chemokines. The primate, e.g., human, HCC5 chemokine is most closely related in sequence to the chemokines, human chemokine HCC1; human pituitary expressed chemokine (PGEC); human MIP-4 (a chemoattractant for leukocytes); human macrophage inflammatory protein-1-gamma (MIP-1γ); and human stem cell mobilizing chemokine (CKbeta-1).

The HCC5 chemokine is seemingly specifically expressed, since its sequence has not appeared from many sources. The structural

### SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 similarity to other chemokines suggests that signals important in  
inflammation, cell differentiation, and development are mediated  
10 by it.

10 It is possible that the HCC5 may actually be an antagonist of  
5 one, some, or all, of many related chemokines. In such case,  
combination compositions may be desired. For example, a combined  
group of functional agonists and antagonists for specific  
15 receptors may be called for, e.g., a combination of chemokines and  
antibody antagonists of others. In addition, HCC5 may be useful  
10 to block HIV or HTLV infection, which viruses may use the  
respective receptors for infection.

20 The HCC5 chemokine exhibits limited similarity to portions of  
known chemokines. See, e.g., Matsushima and Oppenheim (1989)  
Cytokine 1:2-13; Oppenheim, et al. (1991) Ann. Rev. Immunol.  
15 9:617-648; Schall (1991) Cytokine 3:165-183; and Gronenborn and  
25 Clore (1991) Protein Engineering 4:263-269. Other features of  
comparison are apparent between the HCC5 chemokine and chemokine  
families. See, e.g., Lodi, et al. (1994) Science 263:1762-1766.  
In particular,  $\beta$ -sheet and  $\alpha$ -helix residues can be determined  
30 using, e.g., RASMOL program, see Sayle and Milner-White (1995)  
TIBS 20:374-376; or Gronenberg, et al. (1991) Protein Engineering  
4:263-269; and other structural features are defined in Lodi, et  
35 al. (1994) Science 263:1762-1767. These secondary and tertiary  
features assist in defining further the C, CC, CXC, and CX3C  
25 structural features, along with spacing of appropriate cysteine  
residues.

40 Antagonists might be created by N-terminal modification,  
e.g., either truncation or addition of an N-terminal methionine.  
Since HCC5 is structurally related to the HCC chemokines, it may  
30 well exhibit similar behaviors and functions.

45 The distribution of the HCC5 chemokines, especially in  
dendritic cells, or in Th1 T cells, B cells, and macrophages,  
suggest roles in immune functions, e.g., it will likely attract T  
cells and monocytes. Thus, the HCC5 chemokine is likely to  
50 35 recruit these cell types in vivo, thereby enhancing the immune  
response mediated by these cell types. The expression patterns

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 appear consistent with a functional importance of the ligands in a  
TH1/TH2 regulation and/or response, including, e.g., in a cancer  
10 therapy. Thus, ligands and homologs are identified as possible  
immune adjuvants, e.g., for cellular responses, but also as  
5 possible adjuvants to modulate soluble antigen responses, e.g.,  
vaccines.

15 The invention further provides mammalian, e.g., primate, DNA  
sequences encoding proteins which exhibit structural properties of  
likely intracellular deubiquitinating protein enzymes. These  
10 proteins are designated deubiquitinating 11 (Dub11) and  
deubiquitinating 12 (Dub12). For a review of the superfamily of  
20 deubiquitinating enzymes see, e.g., Hochstrasser (1995) Curr.  
Opin. Cell Biol. 7:215-223; Wilkinson, et al. (1995) Biochemistry  
34:14535-14546; Baker, et al. (1992) J. Biol. Chem. 267:23364-  
15 23375; and Papa and Hochstrasser (1993) Nature 366:313-319.  
However, the deubiquitinating enzymes have also been reported to  
have additional functions besides deubiquitination. See, e.g.,  
Hochstrasser (1996) Cell 84:813-815; Hicke and Riezman (1996) Cell  
30 84:277-287; and Chen, et al. (1996) Cell 84:853-862.

20 The descriptions typically are directed, for exemplary  
purposes, to the human Dub11 and human Dub12 natural alleles  
described, but are likewise applicable to allelic and/or  
35 polymorphic variants, e.g., from other individuals, as well as  
splicing variants, e.g., natural forms, and species variants from  
25 other primates or other species. These genes will allow isolation  
of other primate genes encoding proteins related to this, further  
extending the family beyond the specific embodiments described.

40 The Dub11 or Dub12 proteins (naturally occurring or  
recombinant), fragments thereof, and antibodies thereto, along  
30 with compounds identified as having binding affinity to Dub11 or  
Dub12, may be useful in the treatment of conditions associated  
45 with abnormal physiology or development, such as, e.g., uterine  
carcinoma associated with p53 dysregulation associated with human  
papilloma virus or mental retardation of Angelman syndrome (AS)  
35 due to disruption of the 5' end of the UBE3A (E6-AP) gene which  
codes for a disubiquitination protein. Pharmacological  
50 intervention which alters the half-lives of cellular proteins

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

5 associated with these diseases may have wide therapeutic  
potential. Specifically, prevention of p53 ubiquitination (and  
10 subsequent degradation) in human papilloma virus positive tumors,  
and perhaps all tumors retaining wild-type p53 but lacking the  
5 retinoblastoma gene function, could lead to programmed cell death.  
Additionally, specific inhibitors of p27 and cyclin B  
15 ubiquitination are predicted to be potent antiproliferative  
agents. Inhibitors of IkappaB ubiquitination should prevent  
NFkappaB activation and may have utility in a variety of  
10 autoimmune and inflammatory conditions. Finally, deubiquitination  
enzymes may be novel, potential drug targets as they also appear  
20 to regulate cell proliferation. These conditions or disease  
states may be modulated by appropriate therapeutic treatment using  
the deubiquitination compositions provided herein.

15 Conversely, methods for blocking the enzymatic activities  
should have the opposite effects. Small molecule drug screening  
25 to block enzymatic activity of the protein can be performed to  
identify entities which will block the deubiquitination, thereby  
affecting protein degradation pathways, as appropriate.

30 20 The T cell growth factor interleukin-2 (IL-2) regulates  
lymphocyte proliferation by inducing the expression of growth  
promoting genes. HTLV-1 transformed cell lines derived from Adult  
T-cell Leukemia (ATL) can exhibit constitutive activation of the  
35 IL-2-induced JAK/STAT pathway. See Migone, et al. (1998) Proc.  
25 Nat'l Acad. Sci. USA 95:3845-3850. ATL cell lines were examined  
for expression of IL-2 induced genes. It was found that the  
deubiquitinating enzyme Dub2 is constitutively expressed. See  
40 Zhu, et al. (1997) J. Biol. Chem. 272:51-57. Moreover, Dub2  
expression conferred cytokine-independent proliferation on the  
30 interleukin-3-dependent murine Ba/F3 hematopoietic cell line.  
SCID mice (n = 18) subcutaneously injected with Ba/F3 cells  
45 expressing Dub2, (but not a C to S inactive mutant of Dub2)  
developed tumors with a six week latency. Cells derived from  
these tumors exhibited constitutive tyrosine phosphorylation of  
35 STAT5 and also mimicked the ATL cell lines by exhibiting down-  
regulation of the protein tyrosine phosphatase SHP-1. These  
50 findings strongly indicate that Dub12 is an oncogene that, when

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

5 constitutively expressed, can induce cytokine-independent growth  
in lymphocytes and may be implicated in leukemogenesis. It is  
likely that Dub2 controls cell growth by regulating the ubiquitin-  
10 dependent proteolysis or the ubiquitin-dependent state of a  
5 critical intracellular substrate. Functional similarity of the  
Dub11 and Dub12 would be expected. Thus, the biological role of  
Dub2 suggests similar important roles for the other Dub family  
15 members.

Screening for inhibitors of the DUB enzymes can also be  
10 easily accomplished using the known assays for activity. Such  
assays can be developed into high throughput screening efforts,  
20 testing, particularly, compounds known to affect protein turnover,  
or similar enzymatic sites. Small molecule antagonists of the  
enzymes, which will be membrane permeable, would be particularly  
15 desirable therapeutically.

12 In the MD embodiments of the present invention, mammalian,  
e.g., primate, and rodent, e.g., mouse, DNA sequences are provided  
encoding proteins which exhibit structural properties of ligands  
for proteins exhibiting a leucine-rich protein motif (LRR) that is  
30 20 important, e.g., in immune function. These proteins are  
designated herein human MD-1, human MD-2, and murine MD-2. The  
human MD-1 is a primate homolog of the previously described rodent  
MD-1, see, e.g., Miyake, et al. (1998) J. Immunol. 161:1348-1353,  
35 while human MD-2 and mouse MD-2 are newly discovered MD-1 homolog.  
25 For a general review of LRR proteins, see, e.g., Kobe and  
Deisenhofer (1994) Trends Biochem. Sci. 19:412. For the role of  
LRR in specific immune defenses, see, e.g., Jones, et al. (1994)  
40 Science 266:789; Dixon, et al. (1996) Cell 84:451; and Baker, et  
al. (1997) Science 276:726.

30 Similar sequences for proteins in other species should also  
be available. The descriptions below are directed, for exemplary  
45 purposes, to the primate, e.g., human, MD-1 and MD-2, and rodent,  
e.g., mouse, MD-2 natural alleles described, but are likewise  
applicable to allelic and/or polymorphic variants, e.g., from  
35 other individuals, as well as splicing variants, e.g., natural  
50 forms, and species variants.

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 The MD-1 or MD-2 proteins (naturally occurring or  
recombinant), fragments thereof, and antibodies thereto, along  
10 with compounds identified as having binding affinity to MD-1 or  
MD-2, should be useful in the treatment of conditions associated  
5 with abnormal physiology or development, such as, e.g., the  
recognition of specific pathogenic molecules and the activation of  
B cell physiology. As indicated above, MD-1 and MD-2 exhibit  
15 structural motifs characteristic of ligands for the RP105 or BAS-1  
surface receptors. Thus, soluble forms, antibodies, or small  
10 molecule drugs which disrupt intercellular signaling mediated by  
these receptors, will find use in modulating cellular response.  
20 These responses will be important in normal or abnormal clinical  
situations.

The matching of the MD and RP105 may also be easily tested.  
15 Identification of the counter receptor for the MD-2 may include  
25 testing both the RP105 and BAS-1 genes, along with other screening  
methods, as described. The likely counter receptor structure for  
the MDs are RP105, BAS-1, and related genes. Associated proteins  
which bind to these, including the DUB proteins, may be identified  
30 using these techniques, among others.

Another aspect of the invention provides members of the  
cyclin proteins. The cyclins and their partner catalytic  
subunits, the cyclin-dependent kinases (Cdks), play key roles in  
35 the regulation of eukaryotic cell cycle events. See, e.g.,  
25 Draetta (1994) Curr. Opin. Cell Biol. 6:842-846; Sherr (1994) Cell  
79:551-555; and Ohtsubo, et al. (1995) Mol. Cell. Biol. 15:2612-  
2624. Cyclins were first identified in marine invertebrates on  
40 the basis of their dramatic cell cycle periodic expression during  
meiotic and mitotic divisions.

30 A large family of cyclins, designated cyclins A-H, bind and  
activate different Cdks which are serine/threonine kinases  
45 essential for cell cycle progression. The timing of the  
expression of the various cyclins is key in determining at which  
phase of the cell cycle (S, G<sub>0</sub>, G<sub>1</sub>, or G<sub>2</sub>) their associated Cdk is  
35 active. D-type cyclins are synthesized early in G<sub>1</sub> and bind and  
50 activate CDK4 and CDK6. Cyclin E-Cdk2 and Cyclin A-Cdk2 complexes  
form later in G<sub>1</sub> as cells prepare to begin DNA synthesis. Cyclin

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )



5 B-cdc2 is active during G2 and mitosis. See, e.g., Lees (1995) Curr. Opin. Cell Biol. 7:773-780.

10 Other Cyclin-Cdk complex associated proteins are critical for modulation of cyclin activity. Proteins that co-  
5 immunoprecipitated with cyclin E were visualized by SDS-PAGE. However, viability of the cyclin E "knockout" mouse, suggested the  
15 existence of redundancy. Moreover, work in other species also suggested that a homolog might exist in human.

Cdks can also exert control on cell division and  
10 proliferation by phosphorylating specific intracellular target proteins. This phosphorylation event can induce the cellular  
20 transition from the G1 to the S phase of the cell cycle. See, e.g., Strahler, et al. (1992) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm.  
185:197-203; Brattsand, et al. (1994) Eur. J. Biochem. 220:359-  
25 368; and Li, et al. (1996) Cell 85:319-329. Regulation of the cell cycle machinery is important in development and control of  
cellular proliferation. Misregulation may lead to proliferative disorders, e.g., neoplastic conditions and cancer. See, e.g.,  
30 Sherr (1998) Science 274:1672-1677.

20 The novel cyclin gene, designated cyclin E2, exhibits about 49% structural identity to the known human cyclin E. See, e.g.,  
Lew, et al. (1991) Cell 66:1197-1206; and NCBI Entrez accession  
35 number M74093. The new variant cyclin E2 sequences are provided in SEQ ID NO: 52 and SEQ ID NO: 53. Notable features on the E2  
25 sequence include the cyclin box running from about residue 120-254; and a putative phosphorylation site at thr392. The  
40 phosphorylation site is trigger in cyclin E for ubiquitin dependent degradation. See Clurman, et al. (1996) Genes and  
Development 10:1979-1990. Particularly interesting segments  
30 include, e.g., from about 93-100; 98-106; 104-113; 107-121; 120-128; 124-134; 131-137; 172-177; 176-185; 189-193; 196-202; 200-  
45 210; 218-223; 228-232; 236-242; 240-245; and 248-252.

The structural homology of these genes to identified families suggests related function of these molecules. For example, PGT  
50 homologs should function in transport across cell membranes; TNF receptor family antagonists, or agonists, may act as a co-

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

stimulatory molecule for regulation of T cell mediated cell activation, and may in fact, cause a shift of T helper cell types, e.g., between Th1 and Th2; chemokines have recognized functional properties; intracellular Dubs have been described and the role in oncogenesis established; membrane associated or soluble forms of signaling proteins such as the MDs are well known; and the role of cyclins in cell cycle regulation are recognized. Alternatively, the ligands or binding structures for the cell surface antigens may serve to regulate cell proliferation or development.

For the TNF ligand molecules, they typically modulate cell proliferation, viability, and differentiation. For example, TNF and FAS can kill cells expressing their respective receptors, including fibroblasts, liver cells, and lymphocytes. Some members of this class of ligands exhibit effects on cellular proliferation of cells expressing their respective receptors, e.g., B cells expressing CD40. These effects on proliferation may also effect subsequent differentiation steps, and may lead, directly or indirectly, to changes in cytokine expression profiles.

The members of the TNF ligand family also exhibit costimulation effects, which may also regulate cellular differentiation or apoptosis. Receptor expressing cells may be protected from activation induced cell death (AICD) or apoptosis. For example, CD40 ligand can have effects on T and B lymphocytes.

The embodiments characterized herein are mostly from human, but additional sequences for proteins in other mammalian species, e.g., primates and rodents, will also be available. See below. In particular, with the polypeptide sequences provided, reverse translation, e.g., using the genetic code, software is available, which will indicate what nucleic acid sequences could encode them. See, e.g., MacVector, Oxford Molecular Group Software. Thus, artificial genes, or redundant oligonucleotides may be selected to isolate natural variants or species counterparts.

## II. Purified Protein

Primate, e.g., human, DC-PGT polypeptide sequence is shown in SEQ ID NO: 2; primate, e.g., human, HDTEA84 polypeptide sequence is shown in SEQ ID NO: 6; primate, e.g., human, HSLJD37R

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

polypeptide sequences are shown in SEQ ID NO: 8, 10, and 12; rodent, e.g., murine, RANKL polypeptide sequence is shown in SEQ ID NO: 17; primate forms of RANKL polypeptide sequence are shown in SEQ ID NO: 19, 21, and 23; primate, e.g., human, HCC5 chemokine polypeptide sequence is shown in SEQ ID NO: 25; primate, e.g., human, Dub11 polypeptide sequences are shown in SEQ ID NO: 32 and 34; primate, e.g., human, Dub12 polypeptide sequences are shown in SEQ ID NO: 36 and 38; primate, e.g., human, MD-1 polypeptide sequence is shown in SEQ ID NO: 42; primate, e.g., human, MD-2 polypeptide sequence is shown in SEQ ID NO: 44 and 46; rodent, e.g., mouse, MD-2 polypeptide sequences are shown in SEQ ID NO: 48 and 49; and primate, e.g., human, cyclin E2 is shown in SEQ ID NO: 54.

These amino acid sequences, provided amino to carboxy, are important in providing sequence information in the antigen allowing for distinguishing the protein from other proteins and exemplifying numerous variants. Moreover, the peptide sequences allow preparation of peptides to generate antibodies to recognize such segments, and nucleotide sequences allow preparation of oligonucleotide probes, both of which are strategies for detection or isolation, e.g., cloning, of genes or cDNAs encoding such sequences.

The purified protein, or proteins will typically comprise a plurality of distinct, e.g., nonoverlapping, segments of the specified length. Typically, the plurality will be at least two, more usually at least three, and preferably 5, 7, or even more. While the length minima are provided, longer lengths, of various sizes, may be appropriate, e.g., one of length 7, and two of length 12. Such peptides are useful for generating antibodies by standard methods, as described herein. Synthetic peptides or purified protein can be presented to an immune system to generate a specific binding composition, e.g., monoclonal or polyclonal antibodies. See, e.g., Coligan (1991) Current Protocols in Immunology Wiley/Greene; and Harlow and Lane (Current ed.) Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual Cold Spring Harbor Press.

For example, the specific binding composition could be used for screening of an expression library made from a cell line which

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

expresses a clone encoding, e.g., a prostaglandin transporter. The screening can be standard staining of surface expressed protein, or by panning. Screening of intracellular expression can also be performed by various staining or immunofluorescence procedures. The binding compositions could be used to affinity purify or sort out cells expressing the protein. The binding compositions may also be useful in determining qualitative and quantitative expression levels of the proteins in various biological samples, including, e.g., cell types or tissues.

As used herein, the term, e.g., "human DC-PGT", shall encompass, when used in a protein context, a protein having amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 2. Significant polypeptide fragments of such a protein should preserve some of the properties, biological or physical, of the full length protein. Other essentially identical or equivalent proteins may be found in other primates or related species. In addition, binding components, e.g., antibodies, typically bind to, e.g., a DC-PGT, with high affinity, e.g., at least about 100 nM, usually better than about 30 nM, preferably better than about 10 nM, and more preferably at better than about 3 nM. Homologous proteins would be found in mammalian species other than human, e.g., primates or rodents. Non-mammalian species should also possess structurally or functionally related genes and proteins, e.g., birds or amphibians. Similar meanings apply in reference to HDTEA84, HSLJD37R, RANKL, HCC5, Dub11, Dub12, MD-1, MD-2, and cyclin E2.

The term polypeptide, as used herein, includes a significant fragment or segment, and encompasses a stretch of amino acid residues of at least about 8 amino acids, generally at least 10 amino acids, more generally at least 12 amino acids, often at least 14 amino acids, more often at least 16 amino acids, typically at least 18 amino acids, more typically at least 20 amino acids, usually at least 22 amino acids, more usually at least 24 amino acids, preferably at least 26 amino acids, more preferably at least 28 amino acids, and, in particularly preferred embodiments, at least about 30 or more amino acids. The segments may have lengths of at least 37, 45, 53, 61, 70, 80, 90, etc., and often will encompass a plurality of such matching sequences. The

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

specific ends of such a segment will be at any combinations within the protein. In certain embodiments, there will be a plurality of distinct, e.g., nonoverlapping, segments of the specified length. Typically, the plurality will be at least two, more usually at least three, and preferably 5, 7, or even more. While the length minima are provided, longer lengths, of various sizes, may be appropriate, e.g., one of length 7, and two of length 12.

The term "binding composition" refers to molecules that bind with specificity to the respective protein or polypeptide, e.g., DC-PGT, e.g., in a cell adhesion pairing type fashion, or an antibody-antigen interaction. Other compounds include, e.g., proteins, which specifically associate with DC-PGT, including in a natural physiologically relevant protein-protein interaction, either covalent or non-covalent. The molecule may be a polymer, or chemical reagent. A functional analog may be an antigen with structural modifications, or it may be a molecule which has a molecular shape which interacts with the appropriate binding determinants. The compounds may serve as agonists or antagonists of the binding interaction, see, e.g., Goodman, et al. (eds. 1990) Goodman & Gilman's: The Pharmacological Bases of Therapeutics (8th ed.) Pergamon Press.

Substantially pure, in the polypeptide context, typically means that the protein is free from other contaminating proteins, nucleic acids, and other biologicals derived from the original source organism or cell. Purity may be assayed by standard methods, and will ordinarily be at least about 40% pure, more ordinarily at least about 50% pure, generally at least about 60% pure, more generally at least about 70% pure, often at least about 75% pure, more often at least about 80% pure, typically at least about 85% pure, more typically at least about 90% pure, preferably at least about 95% pure, more preferably at least about 98% pure, and in most preferred embodiments, at least 99% pure. The analysis may be weight or molar percentages, evaluated, e.g., by gel staining, spectrophotometry, or terminus labeling. Carriers or excipients will often be subsequently added.

Solubility of a polypeptide or fragment depends upon the environment and the polypeptide. Many parameters affect

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

polypeptide solubility, including temperature, electrolyte environment, size and molecular characteristics of the polypeptide, and nature of the solvent. Typically, the temperature at which the polypeptide is used ranges from about 4° C to about 65° C. Usually the temperature at use is greater than about 18° C. For diagnostic purposes, the temperature will usually be about room temperature or warmer, but less than the denaturation temperature of components in the assay. For therapeutic purposes, the temperature will usually be body temperature, typically about 37° C for humans and mice, though under certain situations the temperature may be raised or lowered in situ or in vitro.

The size and structure of the polypeptide should generally be in a substantially stable state, and usually not in a denatured state. The polypeptide may be associated with other polypeptides in a quaternary structure, e.g., to confer solubility, or associated with lipids or detergents in a manner which approximates natural lipid bilayer interactions.

The solvent and electrolytes will usually be a biologically compatible buffer, of a type used for preservation of biological activities, and will usually approximate a physiological aqueous solvent. Usually the solvent will have a neutral pH, typically between about 5 and 10, and preferably about 7.5. On some occasions, one or more detergents will be added, typically a mild non-denaturing one, e.g., CHS (cholesteryl hemisuccinate) or CHAPS (3-[3-cholamidopropyl]dimethylammonio]-1-propane sulfonate), or a low enough concentration as to avoid significant disruption of structural or physiological properties of the protein.

Solubility is reflected by sedimentation measured in Svedberg units, which are a measure of the sedimentation velocity of a molecule under particular conditions. The determination of the sedimentation velocity was classically performed in an analytical ultracentrifuge, but is typically now performed in a standard ultracentrifuge. See, Freifelder (1982) Physical Biochemistry (2d ed.), W.H. Freeman; and Cantor and Schimmel (1980) Biophysical Chemistry, parts 1-3, W.H. Freeman & Co., San Francisco; each of which is hereby incorporated herein by reference. As a crude

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

determination, a sample containing a putatively soluble polypeptide is spun in a standard full sized ultracentrifuge at about 50K rpm for about 10 minutes, and soluble molecules will remain in the supernatant. A soluble particle or polypeptide will typically be less than about 30S, more typically less than about 15S, usually less than about 10S, more usually less than about 6S, and, in particular embodiments, preferably less than about 4S, and more preferably less than about 3S.

The human complimentary DNA and deduced amino acid sequence provided here for DC-PGT contains sequences corresponding to twelve putative transmembrane (TM) segments, based upon a hydropathicity and structural analysis of DC-PGT. A TopPredII (Claros and von Heijne (1994) Comp. Applic. Biosci. 10:685-686) profile of the DC-PGT sequence showing peaks that reach beyond 'putative' or 'certain' baselines. The 12 transmembrane segments correspond to hydrophobic stretches which run approximately from amino acids 47-68 (TM1); 88-107 (TM2); 117-136 (TM3); 188-208 (TM4); 225-244 (TM5); 279-294 (TM6) 367-386 (TM7); 412-431 (TM8); 450-474 (TM9); 561-578 (TM10); 597-616 (TM11); and 651-675 (TM12). Charged amino residues located within the transmembrane domains are: glutamine at amino residues 59, 62, 196, 207, 380, 469, 602, 655, and 675; glutamic acid at residue 95; and arginine at residues 607 and 674. Extracellular loops correspond approximately to amino acid residues 69-87, 137-187, 295-366, 432-449, 579-596, and 617-650. Putative N-glycosylation sites in the exposed, extracellular face of the molecule are located in the second and fifth extracellular loops at Asn-X-Ser/Thr motifs (e.g., 146-148; 176-178; and 538-540). Intracellular portions correspond approximately to amino acid residues 1-46, 108-116, 209-224, 295-366, 432-449, 579-596, and 676-709. These boundaries will often be the boundaries of segments of interest, which be include multiple described segments.

Transporters of this family are typically 12 transmembrane proteins of approximately 650 amino acids in length and include the organic anion transporters in man and rat, prostaglandin transporters of man (Lu, et al. (1996) J. Clin. Invest. 98:1142-1149) and rat; brain digoxin transporters and Matrin F/G of rat

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

(Kanai, et al. (1995) Science 268:866-869). Characteristic of this family of organic anion transporter proteins is a cysteine rich region located in one of the extracellular loops, which resembles a zinc finger motif. The DC-PGT cysteine rich region is located in extracellular loop 5 with cysteines approximately at positions 489, 493, 495, 504, 516, 520, 539, 541, 554, and 557.

Other particularly interesting segments of the TNF receptors, Dubs, MDs, and cyclin E are pointed out. These may also be segments of comparison with other proteins or genes.

### III. Physical Variants

This invention also encompasses proteins or peptides having substantial amino acid sequence homology with the amino acid sequences of the described proteins. The variants include species and polymorphic variants, e.g., naturally occurring forms.

Amino acid sequence homology, or sequence identity, is determined by optimizing residue matches, if necessary, by introducing gaps as required. See also Needleham, et al. (1970) J. Mol. Biol. 48:443-453; Sankoff, et al. (1983) Chapter One in Time Warps, String Edits, and Macromolecules: The Theory and Practice of Sequence Comparison, Addison-Wesley, Reading, MA; and software packages from IntelliGenetics, Mountain View, CA; and the University of Wisconsin Genetics Computer Group, Madison, WI. Sequence identity changes when considering conservative substitutions as matches. Conservative substitutions typically include substitutions within the following groups: glycine, alanine; valine, isoleucine, leucine; aspartic acid, glutamic acid; asparagine, glutamine; serine, threonine; lysine, arginine; and phenylalanine, tyrosine. Homologous amino acid sequences are typically intended to include natural polymorphic or allelic and interspecies variations in each respective protein sequence. Typical homologous proteins or peptides will have from 25-100% identity (if gaps can be introduced), to 50-100% identity (if conservative substitutions are included) with the amino acid sequence of the HDTEA84. Identity measures will be at least about 35%, generally at least about 40%, often at least about 50%, typically at least about 60%, usually at least about 70%.

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**



preferably at least about 80%, and more preferably at least about 90%.

For sequence comparison, typically one sequence acts as a reference sequence, to which test sequences are compared. When using a sequence comparison algorithm, test and reference sequences are input into a computer, subsequence coordinates are designated, if necessary, and sequence algorithm program parameters are designated. The sequence comparison algorithm then calculates the percent sequence identity for the test sequence(s) relative to the reference sequence, based on the designated program parameters.

Optical alignment of sequences for comparison can be conducted, e.g., by the local homology algorithm of Smith and Waterman (1981) Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482, by the homology alignment algorithm of Needleman and Wunsch (1970) J. Mol. Biol. 48:443, by the search for similarity method of Pearson and Lipman (1988) Proc. Nat'l Acad. Sci. USA 85:2444, by computerized implementations of these algorithms (GAP, BESTFIT, FASTA, and TFASTA in the Wisconsin Genetics Software Package, Genetics Computer Group, 575 Science Dr., Madison, WI), or by visual inspection (see generally Ausubel et al., supra).

One example of a useful algorithm is PILEUP. PILEUP creates a multiple sequence alignment from a group of related sequences using progressive, pairwise alignments to show relationship and percent sequence identity. It also plots a tree or dendrogram showing the clustering relationships used to create the alignment. PILEUP uses a simplification of the progressive alignment method of Feng and Doolittle (1987) J. Mol. Evol. 35:351-360. The method used is similar to the method described by Higgins and Sharp (1989) CABIOS 5:151-153. The program can align up to 300 sequences, each of a maximum length of 5,000 nucleotides or amino acids. The multiple alignment procedure begins with the pairwise alignment of the two most similar sequences, producing a cluster of two aligned sequences. This cluster is then aligned to the next most related sequence or cluster of aligned sequences. Two clusters of sequences are aligned by a simple extension of the pairwise alignment of two individual sequences. The final

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

alignment is achieved by a series of progressive, pairwise alignments. The program is run by designating specific sequences and their amino acid or nucleotide coordinates for regions of sequence comparison and by designating the program parameters.

For example, a reference sequence can be compared to other test sequences to determine the percent sequence identity relationship using the following parameters: default gap weight (3.00), default gap length weight (0.10), and weighted end gaps.

Another example of algorithm that is suitable for determining percent sequence identity and sequence similarity is the BLAST algorithm, which is described Altschul, et al. (1990) J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410. Software for performing BLAST analyses is publicly available through the National Center for Biotechnology Information (<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/>). This algorithm involves first identifying high scoring sequence pairs (HSPs) by identifying short words of length W in the query sequence, which either match or satisfy some positive-valued threshold score T when aligned with a word of the same length in a database sequence. T is referred to as the neighborhood word score threshold (Altschul, et al., supra). These initial neighborhood word hits act as seeds for initiating searches to find longer HSPs containing them. The word hits are then extended in both directions along each sequence for as far as the cumulative alignment score can be increased. Extension of the word hits in each direction are halted when: the cumulative alignment score falls off by the quantity X from its maximum achieved value; the cumulative score goes to zero or below, due to the accumulation of one or more negative-scoring residue alignments; or the end of either sequence is reached. The BLAST algorithm parameters W, T, and X determine the sensitivity and speed of the alignment. The BLAST program uses as defaults a wordlength (W) of 11, the BLOSUM62 scoring matrix (see Henikoff and Henikoff (1989) Proc. Nat'l Acad. Sci. USA 89:10915) alignments (B) of 50, expectation (E) of 10, M=5, N=4, and a comparison of both strands.

In addition to calculating percent sequence identity, the BLAST algorithm also performs a statistical analysis of the similarity between two sequences (see, e.g., Karlin and Altschul

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

(1993) Proc. Nat'l Acad. Sci. USA 90:5873-5787). One measure of similarity provided by the BLAST algorithm is the smallest sum probability (P(N)), which provides an indication of the probability by which a match between two nucleotide or amino acid sequences would occur by chance. For example, a nucleic acid is considered similar to a reference sequence if the smallest sum probability in a comparison of the test nucleic acid to the reference nucleic acid is less than about 0.1, more preferably less than about 0.01, and most preferably less than about 0.001.

A further indication that two nucleic acid sequences of polypeptides are substantially identical is that the polypeptide encoded by the first nucleic acid is immunologically cross reactive with the polypeptide encoded by the second nucleic acid, as described below. Thus, a polypeptide is typically substantially identical to a second polypeptide, for example, where the two peptides differ only by conservative substitutions. Another indication that two nucleic acid sequences are substantially identical is that the two molecules hybridize to each other under stringent conditions, as described below.

The isolated DC-PGT, HDTEA84, HSLJD37R, RANKL, HCC5, Dub, MD-1, MD-2, or cyclin E2 DNAs can be readily modified by nucleotide substitutions, nucleotide deletions, nucleotide insertions, and inversions of nucleotide stretches. These modifications result in novel DNA sequences which encode these antigens, their derivatives, or proteins having similar physiological, immunogenic, antigenic, or other functional activity. These modified sequences can be used to produce mutant antigens or to enhance expression. Enhanced expression may involve gene amplification, increased transcription, increased translation, and other mechanisms. For example, "Mutant HDTEA84" encompasses a polypeptide otherwise falling within the sequence identity definition of the HDTEA84 as set forth above, but having an amino acid sequence which differs from that of HDTEA84 as normally found in nature, whether by way of deletion, substitution, or insertion. This generally includes proteins having significant identity with a protein having sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, and as sharing various biological activities, e.g., antigenic or immunogenic, with those

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 sequences, and in preferred embodiments contain most of the full  
length disclosed sequences. Full length sequences will typically  
10 be preferred, though truncated versions, e.g., soluble constructs  
and intact domains, will also be useful, likewise, genes or  
5 proteins found from natural sources are typically most desired.  
Similar concepts apply to different HDTEA84 proteins, particularly  
those found in various warm blooded animals, e.g., mammals and  
15 birds, or fish. These descriptions are generally meant to  
encompass all HDTEA84 proteins, not limited to the particular  
10 human embodiment specifically discussed. Similar concepts apply  
to the other polypeptides provided.

20 DC-PGT, HDTEA84, HSLJD37R, RANKL, HCC5, Dub, MD-1, MD-2, or  
cyclin E2 mutagenesis can also be conducted by making amino acid  
insertions or deletions. Although site specific mutation sites  
15 are predetermined, mutants need not be site specific. Protein  
mutagenesis can be conducted by making amino acid insertions or  
25 deletions, or combinations may be generated to arrive at a final  
construct. Insertions include amino- or carboxy- terminal  
fusions. Random mutagenesis can be conducted at a target codon  
30 and the expressed mutants can then be screened for the desired  
activity. Methods for making substitution mutations at  
predetermined sites in DNA having a known sequence are well known  
in the art, e.g., by M13 primer mutagenesis or polymerase chain  
35 reaction (PCR) techniques. See, e.g., Sambrook, et al. (1989);  
Ausubel, et al. (1987 and Supplements); and Kunkel, et al. (1987)  
25 Methods in Enzymol. 154:367-382.

40 The mutations in the DNA normally should not place coding  
sequences out of reading frames and preferably will not create  
complementary regions that could hybridize to produce secondary  
30 mRNA structure such as loops or hairpins.

45 The present invention also provides recombinant proteins,  
e.g., heterologous fusion proteins using segments from these  
proteins. A heterologous fusion protein is a fusion of proteins  
or segments which are naturally not normally fused in the same  
35 manner. Thus, the fusion product of an immunoglobulin with a  
polypeptide is a continuous protein molecule having sequences  
50 fused in a typical peptide linkage, typically made as a single

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

translation product and exhibiting properties derived from each source peptide. A similar concept applies to heterologous nucleic acid sequences.

The present invention also provides recombinant proteins, e.g., heterologous fusion proteins using segments from these proteins. A heterologous fusion protein is a fusion of proteins or segments which are naturally not normally fused in the same manner. A similar concept applies to heterologous nucleic acid sequences. Fusion proteins will be useful as sources for cleaving, separating, and purifying portions thereof.

In addition, new constructs may be made from combining similar functional domains from other proteins. For example, target-binding or other segments may be "swapped" between different new fusion polypeptides or fragments. See, e.g., Cunningham, et al. (1989) Science 243:1330-1336; and O'Dowd, et al. (1988) J. Biol. Chem. 263:15985-15992.

The phosphoramidite method described by Beaucage and Carruthers (1981) Tetra. Letts. 22:1859-1862, will produce suitable synthetic DNA fragments. A double stranded fragment will often be obtained either by synthesizing the complementary strand and annealing the strand together under appropriate conditions or by adding the complementary strand using DNA polymerase with an appropriate primer sequence, e.g., PCR techniques.

#### IV. Functional Variants

The blocking of physiological response with, e.g., HDTEA84, HSLJD37R, RANKL, HCC5 chemokine, MD-1, or MD-2, may result from the inhibition of binding of the respective ligand to signaling form of receptor or binding counterstructure, e.g., through competitive inhibition. In others, binding affinity to substrate may be modifiable or competed with, e.g., DC-PGT, Dubs, or cyclin E2. Thus, in vitro assays of the present invention will often use isolated protein, soluble fragments comprising ligand or substrate binding segments of these proteins, or forms attached to solid phase substrates. These assays will also allow for the diagnostic determination of the effects of either binding segment mutations

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 and modifications, or antigen mutations and modifications, e.g.,  
HDTEA84, HSLJD37R, RANKL, MD-1, or MD-2 analogs.

10 This invention also contemplates the use of competitive drug  
screening assays, e.g., where neutralizing antibodies to antigen  
5 or binding fragments compete with a test compound for binding to  
the protein, e.g., of natural protein sequence. This is  
applicable to substrate binding, e.g., competitive inhibitors, and  
15 in receptor interaction, where the protein has a binding  
counterstructure.

10 "Derivatives" of , e.g., receptor, antigens include amino  
acid sequence mutants from naturally occurring forms,  
20 glycosylation variants, and covalent or aggregate conjugates with  
other chemical moieties. Covalent derivatives can be prepared by  
linkage of functionalities to groups which are found in receptor  
15 amino acid side chains or at the N- or C- termini, e.g., by  
standard means. See, e.g., Lundblad and Noyes (1988) Chemical  
Reagents for Protein Modification, vols. 1-2, CRC Press, Inc.,  
Boca Raton, FL; Hugli (ed. 1989) Techniques in Protein Chemistry,  
Academic Press, San Diego, CA; and Wong (1991) Chemistry of  
30 Protein Conjugation and Cross Linking, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL.

In particular, glycosylation alterations are included, e.g.,  
made by modifying the glycosylation patterns of a polypeptide  
during its synthesis and processing, or in further processing  
35 steps. See, e.g., Elbein (1987) Ann. Rev. Biochem. 56:497-534.

25 Also embraced are versions of the peptides with the same primary  
amino acid sequence which have other minor modifications,  
including phosphorylated amino acid residues, e.g.,  
40 phosphotyrosine, phosphoserine, or phosphothreonine.

Fusion polypeptides between these proteins and other  
30 homologous or heterologous proteins are also provided. Many  
cytokine receptors or other surface proteins are multimeric, e.g.,  
45 homodimeric entities, and a repeat construct may have various  
advantages, including lessened susceptibility to proteolytic  
cleavage. Typical examples are fusions of a reporter polypeptide,  
35 e.g., luciferase, with a segment or domain of a protein, e.g., a  
receptor-binding segment, so that the presence or location of the  
50 fused ligand may be easily determined. See, e.g., Dull, et al.,

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

U.S. Patent No. 4,859,609. Other gene fusion partners include bacterial  $\beta$ -galactosidase, trpE, Protein A,  $\beta$ -lactamase, alpha amylase, alcohol dehydrogenase, yeast alpha mating factor, and detection or purification tags such as a FLAG sequence of His6 sequence. See, e.g., Godowski, et al. (1988) Science 241:812-816. Of particular interest are fusion constructs of receptor with a membrane attachment domain.

Fusion peptides will typically be made by either recombinant nucleic acid methods or by synthetic polypeptide methods.

Techniques for nucleic acid manipulation and expression are described generally, e.g., in Sambrook, et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual (2d ed.), vols. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory; and Ausubel, et al. (eds. 1993) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Greene and Wiley, NY. Techniques for synthesis of polypeptides are described, e.g., in Merrifield (1963) J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 85:2149-2156; Merrifield (1986) Science 232: 341-347; Atherton, et al. (1989) Solid Phase Peptide Synthesis: A Practical Approach, IRL Press, Oxford; and Grant (1992) Synthetic Peptides: A User's Guide, W.H. Freeman, NY.

This invention also contemplates the use of derivatives of the proteins other than variations in amino acid sequence or glycosylation. Such derivatives may involve covalent or aggregative association with chemical moieties. Covalent or aggregative derivatives will be useful as immunogens, as reagents in immunoassays, or in purification methods such as for affinity purification of binding partners, e.g., other antigens. The desired proteins can be immobilized by covalent bonding to a solid support such as cyanogen bromide-activated SEPHAROSE, by methods which are well known in the art, or adsorbed onto polyolefin surfaces, with or without glutaraldehyde cross-linking, for use in the assay or purification of antibodies or an alternative binding composition. The protein can also be labeled with a detectable group, e.g., for use in diagnostic assays. Purification may be effected by an immobilized antibody or complementary binding partner. Conversely, immunoabsorption or immunodepletion techniques may be developed.

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 A solubilized protein or fragment of this invention can be  
used as an immunogen for the production of antisera or antibodies  
specific for binding to the antigen or fragments thereof.

10 Purified antigen can be used to screen monoclonal antibodies or  
5 antigen-binding fragments, encompassing antigen binding fragments  
of natural antibodies, e.g., Fab, Fab', F(ab)<sub>2</sub>, etc. Purified  
protein can also be used as a reagent to detect antibodies  
15 generated in response to the presence of elevated levels of the  
antigen or cell fragments containing the antigen, both of which  
10 may be diagnostic of an abnormal or specific physiological or  
disease condition. This invention contemplates antibodies raised  
20 against amino acid sequences encoded by nucleotide sequences  
described, or fragments of proteins containing it. In particular,  
this invention contemplates antibodies having binding affinity to  
15 or being raised against specific fragments, e.g., which are  
25 predicted to lie outside of the lipid bilayer, both extracellular  
or intracellular.

The present invention contemplates the isolation of  
additional closely related species variants. Southern and  
30 20 Northern blot analysis should establish that similar genetic  
entities exist in other mammals. It is likely that these proteins  
are widespread in species variants, e.g., rodents, lagomorphs,  
carnivores, artiodactyla, perissodactyla, and primates.

35 The invention also provides means to isolate a group of  
25 related antigens displaying both distinctness and similarities in  
structure, expression, and function. Elucidation of many of the  
physiological effects of the molecules will be greatly accelerated  
40 by the isolation and characterization of additional distinct  
species variants of them. In particular, the present invention  
30 provides useful probes for identifying additional homologous  
genetic entities in different species.

45 The isolated genes will allow transformation of cells lacking  
expression of a corresponding protein, e.g., either species types  
or cells which lack corresponding antigens and exhibit negative  
35 background activity. This should allow analysis of the function  
of genes in comparison to untransformed control cells.

50  
  
SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )



5 Dissection of critical structural elements which effect the  
various activation or differentiation functions mediated through  
these antigens is possible using standard techniques of modern  
10 molecular biology, particularly in comparing members of the  
related class. See, e.g., the homolog-scanning mutagenesis  
5 technique described in Cunningham, et al. (1989) Science 243:1339-  
1336; and approaches used in O'Dowd, et al. (1988) J. Biol. Chem.  
15 263:15985-15992; and Lechleiter, et al. (1990) EMBO J. 9:4381-  
4390.

10 The invention also provides, in the context of the DC-PGT,  
means to isolate a group of related organic anion transporters,  
20 e.g., other vertebrate prostaglandin transporters, displaying both  
distinctness and similarities in structure, expression, and  
function. Elucidation of many of the physiological effects of the  
15 antigens will be greatly accelerated by the isolation and  
characterization of distinct species variants. In particular, the  
25 present invention provides useful probes for identifying  
additional homologous genetic entities in different species. The  
results described above indicate that sufficiently homologous  
30 genes exist in other species that cross-species hybridization is  
likely to allow successful cloning.

The isolated genes will allow transformation of cells lacking  
expression of a described gene, e.g., prostaglandin transporter.  
35 Various species types or cells which lack corresponding proteins  
can be isolated, and should exhibit negative background activity.  
25 Expression of transformed genes will allow isolation of  
antigenically pure cell lines, with defined or single specie  
variants. This approach will allow for more sensitive detection  
40 and discrimination of the physiological effects of the gene, e.g.,  
prostaglandin transporters. Subcellular fragments, e.g.,  
30 cytoplasts or membrane fragments, can be isolated and used.

45 The DC-PGT genes may also be useful to increase the rate of  
transport of desired prostaglandins into transformed cells. Thus,  
the transporter may be transformed into cells for targeting of  
35 incorporation of desired substrates or analogs. For instance, it  
may be useful to incorporate specific modified prostaglandins into  
50 those cells, which may become more susceptible to other

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 treatments, or directly affected. Thus, specific dendritic cell  
subsets may be transformed to become more sensitive to  
10 prostaglandins or specific substrates. Conversely, such cells may  
be useful screening targets to identify entities which can block  
5 transport, thereby preventing uptake of substrate.

Structural studies of the transporter will lead to design of  
new variants, particularly analogs exhibiting modified binding  
15 affinity, or perhaps, altered rate of transporter activity. This  
can be combined with previously described screening methods to  
10 isolate variants exhibiting desired spectra of activities.  
Alternatively, many different prostaglandins and analogs thereof  
20 may be screened for either transporter binding affinity or  
transporter transfer. The transporter may require a direct energy  
source, e.g., ATP or other nucleotide triphosphate, or may depend  
15 upon an ion gradient, as described above.

25 In the context of the Dubs and cyclin E2, intracellular  
functions would probably involve segments of the antigen which are  
normally accessible to the cytosol, as would segments of the  
receptors. However, protein internalization may occur under  
30 certain circumstances, and interaction between intracellular  
components and "extracellular" components may occur. The specific  
segments of interaction of protein with other intracellular  
components may be identified by mutagenesis or direct biochemical  
35 means, e.g., cross-linking or affinity methods.

25 Structural analysis by crystallographic or other physical  
methods will also be applicable. Further investigation of the  
mechanism of signal transduction will include study of associated  
40 components which may be isolatable by affinity methods or by  
genetic means, e.g., complementation analysis of mutants.

30 Further study of the expression and control of the proteins  
will be pursued. The controlling elements associated with the  
antigens should exhibit differential physiological, developmental,  
45 tissue specific, or other expression patterns. Upstream or  
downstream genetic regions, e.g., control elements, are of  
35 interest. In particular, physiological or developmental variants,  
e.g., multiple alternatively processed forms of the antigen might  
50 be found. Thus, differential splicing of message may lead to an

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

assortment of membrane bound forms, soluble forms, and modified versions of antigen.

Structural studies of the antigens will lead to design of new antigens, particularly analogs exhibiting agonist or antagonist properties on the molecule. This can be combined with previously described screening methods to isolate antigens exhibiting desired spectra of activities.

#### V. Antibodies

Antibodies can be raised to the various described polypeptides, including species, polymorphic, or allelic variants, and fragments thereof, both in their naturally occurring forms and in their recombinant forms. Additionally, antibodies can be raised to the proteins in either their active forms or in their inactive forms, including native or denatured versions. Anti-idiotypic antibodies are also contemplated.

Antibodies, including binding fragments and single chain versions, against predetermined fragments of the antigens can be raised by immunization of animals with conjugates of the fragments with immunogenic proteins. Monoclonal antibodies are prepared from cells secreting the desired antibody. These antibodies can be screened for binding to normal or defective polypeptide, or screened for agonistic or antagonistic activity. Antibodies may be agonistic or antagonistic, e.g., by sterically blocking partner or substrate binding. These monoclonal antibodies will usually bind with at least a  $K_D$  of about 1 mM, more usually at least about 300  $\mu$ M, typically at least about 100  $\mu$ M, more typically at least about 30  $\mu$ M, preferably at least about 10  $\mu$ M, and more preferably at least about 3  $\mu$ M or better. More preferred embodiments may have even higher affinities, e.g., at least 300 nM, 30 nM, 3 nM, or perhaps even picomolar affinity.

The term "binding composition" refers to molecules that bind with affinity and selectivity to, e.g., the DC-PGT, e.g., in an antibody-antigen interaction. However, other compounds, e.g., accessory proteins, may also specifically and/or selectively associate with the antigen to the exclusion of other molecules. Typically, the association will be in a natural physiologically

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

5 relevant protein-protein interaction, either covalent or non-  
covalent, and may include members of a multiprotein complex,  
10 including carrier compounds or dimerization partners. The  
molecule may be a polymer, or chemical reagent. No implication as  
5 to whether an antigen is necessarily a convex shaped molecule,  
e.g., the ligand or the receptor of a ligand-receptor interaction,  
is necessarily represented, other than whether the interaction  
15 exhibits similar specificity, e.g., specific or selective  
affinity. A functional analog may be a polypeptide with  
10 structural modifications, e.g., a mutein, or may be a wholly  
unrelated molecule, e.g., which has a molecular shape which  
20 interacts with the appropriate ligand binding determinants. The  
ligands may serve as agonists or antagonists of the receptor, see,  
e.g., Goodman, et al. Goodman & Gilman's: The Pharmacological  
15 Bases of Therapeutics (current edition) Pergamon Press, Tarrytown,  
N.Y.

The term "binding agent:antigen complex", as used herein,  
refers to a complex of a binding agent and antigen, e.g., a DC-PGT  
30 protein, that is formed by specific binding of the binding agent  
20 to antigen. Specific or selective binding of the binding agent  
means that the binding agent has a specific binding site, e.g.,  
antigen binding site, that recognizes a site on the antigen. For  
example, antibodies raised to a DC-PGT protein and recognizing an  
35 epitope on the protein are capable of forming a binding agent:DC-  
25 PGT protein complex by specific selective binding. Typically, the  
formation of a binding agent:DC-PGT protein complex allows the  
qualitative or quantitative measurement of DC-PGT protein in a  
40 mixture of other proteins and biologics. The term "antibody:DC-  
PGT protein complex" refers to an embodiment in which the binding  
30 agent, e.g., is the antigen binding portion from an antibody. The  
antibody may be monoclonal, polyclonal, or a binding fragment of  
45 an antibody, e.g., an Fab or F(ab)2 fragment. The antibody will  
preferably be a polyclonal antibody for cross-reactivity testing  
purposes.

35 The phrase "specifically binds to an antibody" or  
50 "specifically immunoreactive with", when referring to a protein or  
peptide, refers to a binding reaction which is determinative of

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 the presence of the protein in the presence of a heterogeneous  
population of other proteins and other biological components.  
10 Thus, under designated immunoassay conditions, the specified  
antibodies bind to a particular protein and do not significantly  
5 bind other proteins present in the sample. Specific binding to an  
antibody under such conditions may require an antibody that is  
selected for its specificity or selectivity for a particular  
15 protein. Often, the serum can be immunoselected or  
immunodepleted, to minimize crossreactivity with a specific target  
10 protein.

20 A DC-PGT polypeptide that specifically binds to, or that is  
specifically immunoreactive with, an antibody, e.g., such as a  
polyclonal antibody, generated against a defined immunogen, e.g.,  
such as an immunogen consisting of an amino acid sequence of SEQ  
15 ID NO: 2, or fragments thereof, or a polypeptide generated from  
the nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO: 1 is typically determined in an  
immunoassay. Included within the metes and bounds of the present  
invention are those nucleic acid sequences described herein,  
including functional variants, that encode polypeptides that  
25 selectively bind to polyclonal antibodies generated against the  
prototypical DC-PGT polypeptide as structurally and functionally  
defined herein. The immunoassay typically uses a polyclonal  
antiserum which was raised, e.g., to a protein of SEQ ID NO: 2.  
30 This antiserum is selected to have low crossreactivity against  
appropriate other PGT family members, preferably from the same  
species, and any such crossreactivity is removed by  
immunoabsorption prior to use in the immunoassay. Appropriate  
selective serum preparations can be isolated, and characterized.  
40

The purified protein or defined peptides are useful for  
30 generating antibodies by standard methods, as described above.  
Synthetic peptides or purified protein can be presented to an  
immune system to generate monoclonal or polyclonal antibodies.  
45 See, e.g., Coligan (1991) Current Protocols in Immunology  
Wiley/Greene; and Harlow and Lane (1989) Antibodies: A Laboratory  
35 Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press. Alternatively, the HDTEA84 can  
be used as a specific binding reagent, and advantage can be taken  
50

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

of its specificity of binding, much like an antibody would be used.

For example, the specific binding composition could be used for screening of an expression library made from a cell line which expresses an HDTEA84, HSLJD37R, or RANKL. The screening can be standard staining of surface expressed antigen constructs, or by panning. Screening of intracellular expression can also be performed by various staining or immunofluorescence procedures. The binding compositions could be used to affinity purify or sort out cells expressing the protein.

In order to produce antisera for use in an immunoassay, the protein, e.g., of SEQ ID NO: 2, is isolated as described herein. For example, recombinant protein may be produced in a mammalian cell line. An appropriate host, e.g., an inbred strain of mice such as Balb/c, is immunized with the protein of SEQ ID NO: 2 using a standard adjuvant, such as Freund's adjuvant, and a standard mouse immunization protocol (see Harlow and Lane). Alternatively, a substantially full length synthetic peptide derived from the sequences disclosed herein can be used as an immunogen. Polyclonal sera are collected and titrated against the immunogen protein in an immunoassay, e.g., a solid phase immunoassay with the immunogen immobilized on a solid support. Polyclonal antisera with a titer of  $10^4$  or greater are selected and tested for their cross reactivity against other PGT family members, e.g., human or rat PGT, using a competitive binding immunoassay such as the one described in Harlow and Lane, supra, at pages 570-573. Preferably at least two PGT family members are used in this determination in conjunction with the target. These PGT family members can be produced as recombinant proteins and isolated using standard molecular biology and protein chemistry techniques as described herein. Thus, antibody preparations can be identified or produced having desired selectivity or specificity for subsets of PGT family members.

Immunoassays in the competitive binding format can be used for the crossreactivity determinations. For example, the protein of SEQ ID NO: 2 can be immobilized to a solid support. Proteins added to the assay compete with the binding of the antisera to the

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

5 immobilized antigen. The ability of the above proteins to compete  
with the binding of the antisera to the immobilized protein is  
10 compared to the protein of SEQ ID NO: 2. The percent  
crossreactivity for the above proteins is calculated, using  
5 standard calculations. Those antisera with less than 10%  
crossreactivity with each of the proteins listed above are  
selected and pooled. The cross-reacting antibodies are then  
15 removed from the pooled antisera by immunoabsorption or  
immunodepletion with the above-listed proteins.

10 The immunoabsorbed and pooled antisera are then used in a  
competitive binding immunoassay as described above to compare a  
20 second protein to the immunogen protein. In order to make this  
comparison, the two proteins are each assayed at a wide range of  
concentrations and the amount of each protein required to inhibit  
15 50% of the binding of the antisera to the immobilized protein is  
determined. If the amount of the second protein required is less  
25 than twice the amount of the protein of, e.g., SEQ ID NO: 2 that  
is required, then the second protein is said to specifically bind  
to an antibody generated to the immunogen.

30 The antibodies of this invention can also be useful in  
diagnostic applications. As capture or non-neutralizing  
antibodies, they can be screened for ability to bind to the  
antigens without inhibiting binding by a partner. As neutralizing  
35 antibodies, they can be useful in competitive binding assays.  
25 They will also be useful in detecting or quantifying a described  
protein or its binding partners. See, e.g., Chan (ed. 1987)  
Immunology: A Practical Guide, Academic Press, Orlando, FL; Price  
40 and Newman (eds. 1991) Principles and Practice of Immunoassay,  
Stockton Press, N.Y.; and Ngo (ed. 1988) Nonisotopic Immunoassay,  
30 Plenum Press, N.Y. Cross absorptions or depletions and other  
tests will identify antibodies which exhibit various spectra of  
45 specificities, e.g., unique or shared species specificities.

Further, the antibodies, including antigen binding fragments,  
of this invention can be potent antagonists that bind to the  
35 antigen and inhibit functional binding or inhibit the ability of a  
binding partner to elicit a biological response. They also can be  
50 useful as non-neutralizing antibodies and can be coupled to toxins

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 or radionuclides so that when the antibody binds to antigen, a  
cell expressing it, e.g., on its surface, is killed. Further,  
10 these antibodies can be conjugated to drugs or other therapeutic  
agents, either directly or indirectly by means of a linker, and  
5 may effect drug targeting. They may be labeled for histology  
evaluation.

15 Antigen fragments may be joined to other materials,  
particularly polypeptides, as fused or covalently joined  
polypeptides to be used as immunogens. An antigen and its  
10 fragments may be fused or covalently linked to a variety of  
immunogens, such as keyhole limpet hemocyanin, bovine serum  
20 albumin, tetanus toxoid, etc. See Microbiology, Hoeber Medical  
Division, Harper and Row, 1969; Landsteiner (1962) Specificity of  
Serological Reactions, Dover Publications, New York; Williams, et  
15 al. (1967) Methods in Immunology and Immunochemistry, vol. 1,  
Academic Press, New York; and Harlow and Lane (1988) Antibodies:  
25 A Laboratory Manual, CSH Press, NY, for descriptions of methods of  
preparing polyclonal antisera.

30 In some instances, it is desirable to prepare monoclonal  
20 antibodies from various mammalian hosts, such as mice, rodents,  
primates, humans, etc. Description of techniques for preparing  
such monoclonal antibodies may be found in, e.g., Stites, et al.  
35 (eds.) Basic and Clinical Immunology (4th ed.), Lange Medical  
Publications, Los Altos, CA, and references cited therein; Harlow  
25 and Lane (1988) Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, CSH Press;  
Goding (1986) Monoclonal Antibodies: Principles and Practice (2d  
40 ed.), Academic Press, New York; and particularly in Kohler and  
Milstein (1975) in Nature 256:495-497, which discusses one method  
of generating monoclonal antibodies.

30 Other suitable techniques involve in vitro exposure of  
45 lymphocytes to the antigenic polypeptides or alternatively to  
selection of libraries of antibodies in phage or similar vectors.  
See, Huse, et al. (1989) "Generation of a Large Combinatorial  
Library of the Immunoglobulin Repertoire in Phage Lambda," Science  
50 246:1275-1281; and Ward, et al. (1989) Nature 341:544-546. The  
35 polypeptides and antibodies of the present invention may be used

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )



5 with or without modification, including chimeric or humanized  
antibodies. Frequently, the polypeptides and antibodies will be  
10 labeled by joining, either covalently or non-covalently, a  
substance which provides for a detectable signal. A wide variety  
5 of labels and conjugation techniques are known and are reported  
extensively in both the scientific and patent literature.  
Suitable labels include radionuclides, enzymes, substrates,  
15 cofactors, inhibitors, fluorescent moieties, chemiluminescent  
moieties, magnetic particles, and the like. Patents, teaching the  
10 use of such labels include U.S. Patent Nos. 3,817,837; 3,850,752;  
3,939,350; 3,996,345; 4,277,437; 4,275,149; and 4,366,241. Also,  
20 recombinant immunoglobulins may be produced, see Cabilly, U.S.  
Patent No. 4,815,567; Moore, et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,642,334;  
and Queen, et al. (1989) Proc. Nat'l Acad. Sci. USA 86:10029-  
15 10033.

25 The antibodies of this invention can also be used for  
affinity chromatography in isolating the protein. Columns can be  
prepared where the antibodies are linked to a solid support, e.g.,  
particles, such as agarose, Sephadex, or the like, where a cell  
30 20 lysate may be passed through the column, the column washed,  
followed by increasing concentrations of a mild denaturant,  
whereby the purified protein will be released. See, e.g., Wilchek  
et al. (1984) Meth. Enzymol. 104:3-55.

35 Antibodies raised against each protein will also be useful to  
25 raise anti-idiotypic antibodies. These will be useful in  
detecting or diagnosing various immunological conditions related  
to expression of the respective antigens.

#### 40 VI. Nucleic Acids

30 The described peptide sequences and the related reagents are  
useful in detecting, isolating, or identifying a DNA clone  
45 encoding, e.g., the DC-PGT, HDTEA84, HSLJD37R, RANKL, HCC5, Dub11,  
Dub12, MD-1, MD-2, or cyclin E2 polypeptides, e.g., from a natural  
source. Typically, the nucleic acids, particularly natural genes,  
35 will be useful in isolating a gene from mammal, and similar  
procedures will be applied to isolate genes from other species,  
50 e.g., warm blooded animals, such as birds and mammals. They will

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 be useful for isolating genes from domestic pets, e.g., dogs and  
cats, and livestock, e.g., horse, pigs, cattle, sheep, chickens,  
10 turkeys, fish, etc. Cross hybridization will allow isolation of  
respective counterpart genes from other species. A number of  
5 different approaches should be available to successfully isolate a  
suitable nucleic acid clone.

15 The peptide sequences allow preparation of peptides to  
generate antibodies to recognize such segments, and various  
different methods may be used to prepare such peptides. As used  
10 herein, e.g., the term prostaglandin transporter shall encompass,  
when used in a protein context, a protein having an amino acid  
20 sequence shown in Table 1, or a significant fragment of such a  
protein. It also refers to a vertebrate, e.g., mammal, including  
human, derived polypeptide which exhibits similar biological  
15 function, e.g., antigenic, or interacts with prostaglandin  
transporter specific binding components, e.g., specific  
25 antibodies. These binding components, e.g., antibodies, typically  
bind to a prostaglandin transporter with high affinity, e.g., at  
least about 100 nM, usually better than about 30 nM, preferably  
30 better than about 10 nM, and more preferably at better than about  
3 nM. Still higher affinities are possible, e.g., 100 pM, 30 pM,  
100 fM, etc.

35 This invention contemplates use of isolated DNA or fragments  
of the present invention to encode a structurally related, e.g.,  
25 antigenically related, or biologically active protein, e.g.,  
substrate binding or transporting, prostaglandin transporter, TNF  
receptor-like proteins, chemokine, Dubs, surface receptors, or  
40 cell cycle regulatory proteins, or polypeptide fragments thereof.  
In addition, this invention covers isolated or recombinant DNA  
30 which encodes a structurally related or biologically active  
protein or polypeptide and that is capable of hybridizing under  
appropriate conditions with the DNA sequences described herein.  
45 Said biologically active protein or polypeptide can be an intact  
antigen, or fragment, and have an amino acid sequence as disclosed  
35 in Tables 1-13. Further, this invention covers the use of  
isolated or recombinant DNA, or fragments thereof, which encode  
50 proteins which are homologous to the respective genes or which

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 were isolated using cDNA encoding the proteins as a probe.  
Preferably such homologous genes or proteins will be natural forms  
10 isolated from other vertebrates, e.g., warm blooded animals,  
including mammals, such as primates. The isolated DNA can have  
5 the respective regulatory sequences in the 5' and 3' flanks, e.g.,  
promoters, enhancers, poly-A addition signals, and others.

15 An "isolated" nucleic acid is a nucleic acid, e.g., an RNA,  
DNA, or a mixed polymer, which is substantially separated from  
other components which naturally accompany a native sequence,  
10 e.g., ribosomes, polymerases, and flanking genomic sequences from  
the originating species. The term embraces a nucleic acid  
20 sequence which has been removed from its naturally occurring  
intracellular environment, and includes recombinant or cloned DNA  
isolates and chemically synthesized analogs or analogs  
15 biologically synthesized by heterologous systems. A substantially  
25 pure molecule includes once or currently isolated forms of the  
molecule. Alternatively, a purified species may be separated from  
host components from a recombinant expression system.  
30 Generally, the nucleic acid will be in a vector or fragment less  
20 than about 50 kb, usually less than about 30 kb, typically less  
than about 10 kb, and preferably less than about 6 kb.

35 An isolated nucleic acid will generally be a homogeneous  
composition of molecules, but will, in some embodiments, contain  
minor heterogeneity. This heterogeneity is typically found at the  
25 polymer ends or portions not critical to a desired biological  
function or activity.

40 The peptide segments can also be used to predict appropriate  
oligonucleotides to screen a library. The genetic code, e.g.,  
reverse translation, can be used to select appropriate  
30 oligonucleotides useful as probes for screening. See, e.g., SEQ  
ID NO: 1, 5, 7, 9, 11, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 31, 33, 35, 37, 41, 43,  
45 47, or 53. In combination with polymerase chain reaction (PCR)  
techniques, synthetic oligonucleotides will be useful in selecting  
correct clones from a library. Complementary sequences will also  
35 be used as probes, primers, or antisense strands. Various  
50 fragments should be particularly useful, e.g., coupled with

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 anchored vector or poly-A complementary PCR techniques or with  
complementary DNA of other peptides.

10 This invention contemplates use of isolated DNA or fragments  
to encode a biologically active corresponding polypeptide. In  
5 addition, this invention covers isolated or recombinant DNA which  
encodes a biologically active protein or polypeptide which is  
capable of hybridizing under appropriate conditions with the DNA  
15 sequences described herein. Said biologically active protein or  
polypeptide can be an intact antigen, or fragment, and have an  
amino acid sequence disclosed in, e.g., SEQ ID NO: 2, 6, 8, 10,  
12, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 32, 34, 36, 38, 42, 44, 46, 48, 49, or 54.  
20 Further, this invention covers the use of isolated or recombinant  
DNA, or fragments thereof, which encode proteins which are  
homologous to a described protein or which was isolated using cDNA  
15 encoding such protein as a probe. The isolated DNA can have the  
respective regulatory sequences in the 5' and 3' flanks, e.g.,  
25 promoters, enhancers, poly-A addition signals, and others.

A "recombinant" nucleic acid is defined either by its method  
of production or its structure. In reference to its method of  
30 production, e.g., a product made by a process, the process is use  
of recombinant nucleic acid techniques, e.g., involving human  
intervention in the nucleotide sequence, typically selection or  
production. Alternatively, it can be a nucleic acid made by  
35 generating a sequence comprising fusion of two fragments which are  
not naturally contiguous to each other, but is meant to exclude  
25 products of nature, e.g., naturally occurring mutants. Thus,  
e.g., products made by transforming cells with any unnaturally  
occurring vector is encompassed, as are nucleic acids comprising  
40 sequence derived using any synthetic oligonucleotide process.  
Such is often done to replace a codon with a redundant codon  
30 encoding the same or a conservative amino acid, while typically  
introducing or removing a sequence recognition site.

45 Alternatively, it is performed to join together nucleic acid  
segments of desired functions to generate a single genetic entity  
35 comprising a desired combination of functions not found in the  
commonly available natural forms. Restriction enzyme recognition  
50 sites are often the target of such artificial manipulations, but

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

other site specific targets, e.g., promoters, DNA replication sites, regulation sequences, control sequences, or other useful features may be incorporated by design. A similar concept is intended for a recombinant, e.g., fusion, polypeptide.

Specifically included are synthetic nucleic acids which, by genetic code redundancy, encode polypeptides similar to fragments of these antigens, and fusions of sequences from various different species variants.

A significant "fragment" in a nucleic acid context is a contiguous segment of at least about 17 nucleotides, generally at least about 22 nucleotides, ordinarily at least about 29 nucleotides, more often at least about 35 nucleotides, typically at least about 41 nucleotides, usually at least about 47 nucleotides, preferably at least about 55 nucleotides, and in particularly preferred embodiments will be at least about 60 or more nucleotides.

A DNA which codes for a DC-PGT, HDTEA84, HSLJD37R, RANKL, HCC5, Dub, MD-1, MD-2, or cyclin E2 protein will be particularly useful to identify genes, mRNA, and cDNA species which code for related or homologous proteins, as well as DNAs which code for homologous proteins from different species. There are likely homologs in other species, including primates, rodents, birds, and fish. Various such proteins should be homologous and are encompassed herein. However, even genes encoding proteins that have a more distant evolutionary relationship to the antigen can readily be isolated under appropriate conditions using these sequences if they are sufficiently homologous. Primate proteins are of particular interest.

Recombinant clones derived from the genomic sequences, e.g., containing introns, will be useful for transgenic studies, including, e.g., transgenic cells and organisms, and for gene therapy. See, e.g., Goodnow (1992) "Transgenic Animals" in Roitt (ed.) Encyclopedia of Immunology, Academic Press, San Diego, pp. 1502-1504; Travis (1992) Science 256:1392-1394; Kuhn, et al. (1991) Science 254:707-710; Capecchi (1989) Science 244:1288; Robertson (1987 ed.) Teratocarcinomas and Embryonic Stem Cells: A

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

55

5                   Practical Approach, IRL Press, Oxford; and Rosenberg (1992) J. Clinical Oncology 10:180-199.

10                   Substantial homology in the nucleic acid sequence comparison  
5                   context means either that the segments, or their complementary  
                  strands, when compared, are identical when optimally aligned, with  
                  appropriate nucleotide insertions or deletions, in at least about  
15                   50% of the nucleotides, generally at least about 58%, ordinarily  
                  at least about 65%, often at least about 71%, typically at least  
                  about 77%, usually at least about 85%, preferably at least about  
20                   95 to 98% or more, and in particular embodiments, as high as about  
                  99% or more of the nucleotides. Alternatively, substantial  
                  homology exists when the segments will hybridize under selective  
                  hybridization conditions, to a strand, or its complement,  
                  typically using a sequence of DC-PGT, e.g., in SEQ ID NO: 1.  
25                   Typically, selective hybridization will occur when there is at  
                  least about 55% homology over a stretch of at least about 30  
                  nucleotides, preferably at least about 75% over a stretch of about  
                  25 nucleotides, and most preferably at least about 90% over about  
30                   20 nucleotides. See, Kanehisa (1984) Nuc. Acids Res. 12:203-213.  
                  The length of homology comparison, as described, may be over  
                  longer stretches, and in certain embodiments will be over a  
                  stretch of at least about 17 nucleotides, usually at least about  
35                   28 nucleotides, typically at least about 40 nucleotides, and  
                  preferably at least about 75 to 100 or more nucleotides.  
25                   Stringent conditions, in referring to homology in the  
                  hybridization context, will be stringent combined conditions of  
                  salt, temperature, organic solvents, and other parameters,  
40                   typically those controlled in hybridization reactions. Stringent  
                  temperature conditions will usually include temperatures in excess  
30                   of about 30° C, usually in excess of about 37° C, typically in  
                  excess of about 55° C, preferably in excess of about 70° C.  
45                   Stringent salt conditions will ordinarily be less than about 1000  
                  mM, usually less than about 400 mM, typically less than about 250  
                  mM, preferably less than about 150 mM. However, the combination  
35                   of parameters is much more important than the measure of any  
                  single parameter. See, e.g., Wetmur and Davidson (1968) J. Mol. Biol.  
50                   31:349-370. Hybridization under stringent conditions should

55                   SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 give a background of at least 2-fold over background, preferably  
at least 3-5 or more.

10 DC-PGT, HDTEA84, HSLJD37R, RANKL, HCC5, Dub11, Dub12, MD-1,  
MD-2, or cyclin E2 from other mammalian species can be cloned and  
5 isolated by cross-species hybridization of closely related  
species. Homology may be relatively low between distantly related  
species, and thus hybridization of relatively closely related  
15 species is advisable. Alternatively, preparation of an antibody  
preparation which exhibits less species specificity may be useful  
10 in expression cloning approaches.

#### 20 VII. Making Proteins; Mimetics

Nucleic acids which encodes the described proteins, or  
fragments thereof, can be obtained by chemical synthesis,  
15 screening cDNA libraries, or screening genomic libraries prepared  
from a wide variety of cell lines or tissue samples. See, e.g.,  
25 Okayama and Berg (1982) Mol. Cell. Biol. 2:161-170; Gubler and  
Hoffman (1983) Gene 25:263-269; and Glover (ed. 1984) DNA Cloning:  
A Practical Approach, IRL Press, Oxford. Alternatively, the  
30 sequences provided herein provide useful PCR primers or allow  
synthetic or other preparation of suitable genes encoding a  
receptor; including, naturally occurring embodiments.

DNA can be expressed in a wide variety of host cells for the  
35 synthesis of a full-length protein, or fragments, which can in  
turn, e.g., be used to generate polyclonal or monoclonal  
25 antibodies; for binding studies; for construction and expression  
of modified molecules; for structure/function studies; and for  
controls in detection assays. Each antigen or its fragments can  
40 be expressed in host cells that are transformed or transfected  
with appropriate expression vectors. These molecules can be  
30 substantially purified to be free of protein or cellular  
contaminants, other than those derived from the recombinant host,  
45 and therefore are particularly useful in pharmaceutical  
compositions when combined with a pharmaceutically acceptable  
35 carrier and/or diluent. The antigen, or portions thereof, may be  
expressed as fusions with other proteins.  
50

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 Vectors, as used herein, comprise plasmids, viruses,  
bacteriophage, integratable DNA fragments, and other vehicles  
which enable the integration of DNA fragments into the genome of  
10 the host. See, e.g., Pouwels, et al. (1985 and Supplements)

5 Cloning Vectors: A Laboratory Manual, Elsevier, N.Y.; and  
Rodriguez, et al. (1988 eds.) Vectors: A Survey of Molecular  
Cloning Vectors and Their Uses, Butterworth, Boston, MA.

15 Expression vectors are typically self-replicating DNA or RNA  
constructs containing the desired antigen gene or its fragments,  
10 usually operably linked to suitable genetic control elements that  
are recognized in a suitable host cell. These control elements  
20 are capable of effecting expression within a suitable host. The  
specific type of control elements necessary to effect expression  
will depend upon the eventual host cell used. Generally, the  
15 genetic control elements can include a prokaryotic promoter system  
or a eukaryotic promoter expression control system, and typically  
25 include a transcriptional promoter, an optional operator to  
control the onset of transcription, transcription enhancers to  
elevate the level of mRNA expression, a sequence that encodes a  
30 suitable ribosome binding site, and sequences that terminate  
transcription and translation. Expression vectors also usually  
contain an origin of replication that allows the vector to  
replicate independently of the host cell.

35 For purposes of this invention, DNA sequences are operably  
25 linked when they are functionally related to each other. For  
example, DNA for a presequence or secretory leader is operably  
linked to a polypeptide if it is expressed as a preprotein or  
40 participates in directing the polypeptide to the cell membrane or  
in secretion of the polypeptide. A promoter is operably linked to  
30 a coding sequence if it controls the transcription of the  
polypeptide; a ribosome binding site is operably linked to a  
coding sequence if it is positioned to permit translation.  
45 Usually, operably linked means contiguous and in reading frame,  
however, certain genetic elements such as repressor genes are not  
35 contiguously linked but still bind to operator sequences that in  
turn control expression. See e.g., Rodriguez, et al., Chapter 10,  
50 pp. 205-236; Balbas and Bolivar (1990) Methods in Enzymol. 185:14-

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )



37; and Ausubel, et al. (1993) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Greene and Wiley, NY.

Representative examples of suitable expression vectors include pCDNA1; pCD, see Okayama, et al. (1985) Mol. Cell Biol. 5:1136-1142; pMC1neo Poly-A, see Thomas, et al. (1987) Cell 51:503-512; and a baculovirus vector such as pAC 373 or pAC 610. See, e.g., Miller (1988) Ann. Rev. Microbiol. 42:177-199. Usually, expression vectors are designed for stable replication in their host cells or for amplification to greatly increase the total number of copies of the desirable gene per cell. It is not always necessary to require that an expression vector replicate in a host cell, e.g., it is possible to effect transient expression of the antigen or its fragments in various hosts using vectors that do not contain a replication origin that is recognized by the host cell. It is also possible to use vectors that cause integration of a gene or its fragments into the host DNA by recombination, or to integrate a promoter which controls expression of an endogenous gene.

Adenovirus techniques are available for expression of the genes in various cells and organs. See, e.g., Hitt, et al. (1997) Adv. Pharmacol. 40:137-195; and literature from Quantum Biotechnologies, Montreal, Canada. Animals may be useful to determine the effects of the gene on various developmental or physiologically functional animal systems.

Suitable host cells include prokaryotes, lower eukaryotes, and higher eukaryotes. Prokaryotes include both gram negative and gram positive organisms, e.g., *E. coli* and *B. subtilis*. Lower eukaryotes include yeasts, e.g., *S. cerevisiae* and *Pichia*, and species of the genus *Dictyostelium*. Higher eukaryotes include established tissue culture cell lines from animal cells, both of non-mammalian origin, e.g., insect cells, and birds, and of mammalian origin, e.g., human, primates, and rodents.

Prokaryotic host-vector systems include a wide variety of vectors for many different species. As used herein, *E. coli* and its vectors will be used generically to include equivalent vectors used in other prokaryotes. A representative vector for amplifying DNA is pBR322 or many of its derivatives. Vectors that can be

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 used to express the prostaglandin transporter or its fragments  
include, but are not limited to, such vectors as those containing  
10 the lac promoter (pUC-series); trp promoter (pBR322-trp); Ipp  
promoter (the pIN-series); lambda-PP or pR promoters (pOTS); or  
5 hybrid promoters such as ptac (pDR540). See Brosius et al. (1988)  
"Expression Vectors Employing Lambda-, trp-, lac-, and Ipp-derived  
Promoters", in Rodriguez and Denhardt (eds.) Vectors: A Survey of  
15 Molecular Cloning Vectors and Their Uses, Butterworth, Boston,  
Chapter 10, pp. 205-236, which is incorporated herein by  
10 reference.

20 Lower eukaryotes, e.g., yeasts and Dictyostelium, may be  
transformed with vectors encoding vertebrate prostaglandin  
transporters. For purposes of this invention, the most common  
lower eukaryotic host is the baker's yeast, *Saccharomyces*  
15 *cerevisiae*. It will be used to generically represent lower  
eukaryotes although a number of other strains and species are also  
25 available. Yeast vectors typically consist of a replication  
origin (unless of the integrating type), a selection gene, a  
promoter, DNA encoding the desired protein or its fragments, and  
30 sequences for translation termination, polyadenylation, and  
transcription termination. Suitable expression vectors for yeast  
include such constitutive promoters as 3-phosphoglycerate kinase  
and various other glycolytic enzyme gene promoters or such  
35 inducible promoters as the alcohol dehydrogenase 2 promoter or  
metallothionine promoter. Suitable vectors include derivatives of  
25 the following types: self-replicating low copy number (such as the  
YRp-series), self-replicating high copy number (such as the YEp-  
series); integrating types (such as the YIp-series), or mini-  
40 chromosomes (such as the YCp-series).

30 Higher eukaryotic tissue culture cells are the preferred host  
cells for expression of the functionally active prostaglandin  
transporter. In principle, most higher eukaryotic tissue culture  
45 cell lines are workable, e.g., insect baculovirus expression  
systems, whether from an invertebrate or vertebrate source.  
35 However, mammalian cells are preferred, in that the processing,  
both cotranslationally and posttranslationally is more likely to  
50 simulate natural forms. Transformation or transfection and

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

propagation of such cells has become a routine procedure.

Examples of useful cell lines include HeLa cells, Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cell lines, baby rat kidney (BRK) cell lines, insect cell lines, bird cell lines, and monkey (COS) cell lines.

Expression vectors for such cell lines usually include an origin of replication, a promoter, a translation initiation site, RNA splice sites (if genomic DNA is used), a polyadenylation site, and a transcription termination site. These vectors also usually contain a selection gene or amplification gene. Suitable expression vectors may be plasmids, viruses, or retroviruses carrying promoters derived, e.g., from such sources as from adenovirus, SV40, parvoviruses, vaccinia virus, or cytomegalovirus. Representative examples of suitable expression vectors include pCDNA1; pCD, see Okayama et al. (1985) Mol. Cell Biol. 5:1136-1142; pMCIneo Poly-A, see Thomas et al. (1987) Cell 51:503-512; and a baculovirus vector such as pAC 373 or pAC 610.

It will often be desired to express a DC-PGT, HDTEA84, HSLJD37R, RANKL, HCC5, Dub11, Dub12, MD-1, MD-2, or cyclin E2 polypeptide in a system which provides a specific or defined glycosylation pattern. See, e.g., Luckow and Summers (1988) Bio/Technology 6:47-55; and Kaufman (1990) Meth. Enzymol. 185:487-511. Preferred prokaryotic forms lack eukaryotic glycosylation patterns. However, the pattern will be modifiable by exposing the polypeptide, e.g., an unglycosylated form, to appropriate glycosylating proteins introduced into a heterologous expression system. For example, the desired gene may be cotransformed with one or more genes encoding mammalian or other glycosylating enzymes. Using this approach, certain mammalian glycosylation patterns will be achievable or approximated in prokaryote or other cells.

The DC-PGT, HDTEA84, HSLJD37R, RANKL, HCC5, Dub11, Dub12, MD-1, MD-2, or cyclin E2, or a fragment thereof, may be engineered to be phosphatidyl inositol (PI) linked to a cell membrane, but can be removed from membranes by treatment with a phosphatidyl inositol cleaving enzyme, e.g., phosphatidyl inositol phospholipase-C. This releases the antigen in a biologically active form, and allows purification by standard procedures of

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 protein chemistry. See, e.g., Low (1989) Biochim. Biophys. Acta  
988:427-454; Tse, et al. (1985) Science 230:1003-1008; and  
10 Brunner, et al. (1991) J. Cell Biol. 114:1275-1283.

5 Transformed cells include cells, preferably mammalian, that  
have been transformed or transfected with vectors containing a  
prostaglandin transporter gene, typically constructed using  
15 recombinant DNA techniques. Transformed host cells usually  
express the antigen or its fragments, but for purposes of cloning,  
amplifying, and manipulating its DNA, do not need to express the  
20 protein. This invention further contemplates culturing  
transformed cells in a nutrient medium, thus permitting the  
protein, or soluble fragments, to accumulate in the culture.  
Soluble protein can be recovered, either from the culture or from  
the culture medium, and membrane associated proteins may be  
15 prepared from suitable cell subfractions.

25 Now that the genes have been characterized, fragments or  
derivatives thereof can be prepared by conventional processes for  
synthesizing peptides. These include processes such as are  
described in Stewart and Young (1984) Solid Phase Peptide  
30 Synthesis, Pierce Chemical Co., Rockford, IL; Bodanszky and  
Bodanszky (1984) The Practice of Peptide Synthesis, Springer-  
Verlag, New York; and Bodanszky (1984) The Principles of Peptide  
35 Synthesis, Springer-Verlag, New York. For example, an azide  
process, an acid chloride process, an acid anhydride process, a  
25 mixed anhydride process, an active ester process (for example, p-  
nitrophenyl ester, N-hydroxysuccinimide ester, or cyanomethyl  
ester), a carbodiimidazole process, an oxidative-reductive  
40 process, or a dicyclohexylcarbodiimide (DCCD)/additive process can  
be used. Solid phase and solution phase syntheses are both  
30 applicable to the foregoing processes.

45 The proteins, fragments, or derivatives are suitably prepared  
in accordance with the above processes as typically employed in  
peptide synthesis, generally either by a so-called stepwise  
process which comprises condensing an amino acid to the terminal  
35 amino acid, one by one in sequence, or by coupling peptide  
50 fragments to the terminal amino acid. Amino groups that are not

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

being used in the coupling reaction are typically protected to prevent coupling at an incorrect location.

If a solid phase synthesis is adopted, the C-terminal amino acid is bound to an insoluble carrier or support through its carboxyl group. The insoluble carrier is not particularly limited as long as it has a binding capability to a reactive carboxyl group. Examples of such insoluble carriers include halomethyl resins, such as chloromethyl resin or bromomethyl resin, hydroxymethyl resins, phenol resins, tert-alkyloxycarbonyl-hydrazidated resins, and the like.

An amino group-protected amino acid is bound in sequence through condensation of its activated carboxyl group and the reactive amino group of the previously formed peptide or chain, to synthesize the peptide step by step. After synthesizing the complete sequence, the peptide is split off from the insoluble carrier to produce the peptide. This solid-phase approach is generally described by Merrifield et al. (1963) in J. Am. Chem. Soc. 85:2149-2156, which is incorporated herein by reference.

The prepared protein and fragments thereof can be isolated and purified from the reaction mixture by means of peptide separation, e.g., by extraction, precipitation, electrophoresis and various forms of chromatography, and the like. The proteins of this invention can be obtained in varying degrees of purity depending upon its desired use. Purification can be accomplished by use of the protein purification techniques disclosed herein or by the use of the antibodies herein described in immunoabsorbent affinity chromatography. This immunoabsorbent affinity chromatography is carried out by first linking the antibodies to a solid support and then contacting the linked antibodies with solubilized lysates of appropriate source cells, lysates of other cells expressing the protein, or lysates or supernatants of cells producing the desired protein as a result of DNA techniques, see below. Detergents may be necessary to include in the methods to maintain protein solubility.

#### VIII. Uses

### SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 The present invention provides reagents which will find use  
in diagnostic applications as described elsewhere herein, e.g., in  
10 the general description for cell mediated conditions, or below in  
the description of kits for diagnosis. The genes will be useful  
5 in forensic analyses, e.g., to identify species, or to diagnose  
different cell subsets or types.

15 If DC-PGT is used to clear prostaglandins (PGs) and other  
metabolically active organic anions from the body (in the liver,  
fetal liver, lung and placenta) it is easy to suppose that an  
10 alteration in the capacity of this mechanism could augment the  
allergic response. Prostaglandin  $\text{PGF}_2\alpha$  and  $\text{PGD}_2$ , and  $\text{PGG}_2$  and  
20 thromboxane  $\text{A}_2$  can cause airway obstruction, particularly in the  
peripheral lung, while  $\text{PGE}_2$  and  $\text{PGI}_2$  are bronchodilators. Use of  
the transporter of the invention could help transport or remove  
25 these prostaglandins to modulate airway obstruction.

Additionally, prostaglandins play an important role in  
secondary immunosuppression seen following surgical stress.  
Alexander (1990) J. Trauma 30:S70; Faist, et al. (1987) J. Trauma  
30 27:837; Ninneman, et al. (1984) J. Trauma 24:201; Wood, et al.  
20 (1987) Arch. Surg. 122:179; Polk, et al. in Eremin and Sewell  
(eds. 1992) The Immunological Basis of Surgical Science and  
Practice, Oxford U. Press. In particular,  $\text{PGE}_2$  inhibits  
35 lymphocyte proliferation, decreases IL-2 release, decreases  
response to IL-2, inhibits natural killer cells, and activates  
25 suppressor cells. Major injury has been shown to result in  
increased production of  $\text{PGE}_2$  from inhibitory macrophages, with a  
40 resulting decrease in production of IL-1 and IL-2. This effect  
may persist for 7 to 10 days after major injury. Other studies  
have shown no increase in circulating  $\text{PGE}_2$  following burns but did  
30 find increased local production with increased sensitivity of  
45 lymphocytes to the action of  $\text{PGE}_2$ .

Prostaglandin  $\text{E}_2$ , through locally produced vasodilatory  
effects, may play a role in rheumatoid arthritis by promoting the  
entry of inflammatory cells into the joint. Once in the synovial  
50 fluid, polymorphonuclear leukocytes can ingest immune complexes,  
35 which, in turn, cause neutrophils to produce reactive oxygen

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 metabolites and other inflammatory mediators to further enhance  
an inflammatory cascade. Henson, et al. (1987) J. Clin. Invest.  
10 79:699.

Accordingly, it is possible to use the present invention to  
5 modulate prostaglandins in a subject suffering from trauma,  
injury, disease or in post-surgical treatments.

Immune system cells may be synthesizing PGs and thus using  
15 DC-PGT in an efflux role for removing PGs from the intracellular  
space may be useful. Equally, DC-PGT might transport a specific  
10 organic anion. Abnormal proliferation, regeneration,  
degeneration, and atrophy may be modulated by appropriate  
20 therapeutic treatment using the compositions provided herein. For  
example, a disease or disorder associated with abnormal function  
of a prostaglandin transporter should be a likely target for a  
15 substrate or blocking substrate. Alternatively, the transporter  
25 may be a useful means for supplying important metabolites or  
metabolite blockers to the respective cells.

For example, transformation with the transporter may increase  
availability of the substrate to the cell. In certain situations,  
30 20 a prostaglandin analog might be advantageously supplied to the  
cell. The prostaglandin analog might confer high susceptibility  
to further treatment, e.g., radiation sensitivity or otherwise, or  
may directly affect normal metabolism, e.g., nucleic acid related  
35 enzymes. Alternatively, the transporter may be useful to screen  
25 for antagonists or inhibitors, which might be effective in  
blocking the normal availability to the cell of the natural  
substrate. Screening methods for such prostaglandin analogs are  
40 provided.

Screening using prostaglandin transporter for binding  
30 metabolites or compounds having binding affinity to the  
transporter can be performed, including isolation of associated  
45 components. Subsequent biological assays can then be utilized to  
determine if the compound has intrinsic biological activity and is  
therefore an agonist or antagonist in that it blocks an activity  
35 of the transporter. In particular, prostaglandin analogs may be  
useful in blocking binding of the natural target or otherwise  
50 blocking transporter activity. Alternatively, various other

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5  
10  
15  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50  
55

analogs may be useful in blocking an ion transporter, or organic anion source. This invention further contemplates the therapeutic use of antibodies to prostaglandin transporter as antagonists. This approach should be particularly useful with other prostaglandin transporter species variants and other members of the family.

Antagonists of the transporter activity, e.g., antibodies which block the transport, may be useful in various medical conditions. These would include immune, inflammatory or allergic abnormalities, all of which are important where transfer of organic anions take place. Certain congenital diseases of prostaglandin physiology will be susceptible to such a therapeutic approach.

The HDTEA84, HSLJD37R, RANKL, HCC5, MD-1, or MD-2 (naturally occurring or recombinant), fragments thereof, and antibodies thereto, along with compounds identified as having binding affinity to them, should be useful in the treatment of conditions associated with abnormal physiology or development, including abnormal proliferation, e.g., cancerous conditions, or degenerative conditions. In particular, modulation of development of lymphoid cells will be achieved by appropriate therapeutic treatment using the compositions provided herein. For example, a disease or disorder associated with abnormal expression or abnormal signaling by a ligand or receptor should be a likely target for an agonist or antagonist of the antigen. The antigen plays a role in regulation or development of hematopoietic cells, e.g., lymphoid cells, which affect immunological responses, e.g., autoimmune disorders.

In particular, the antigen may provide a costimulatory signal to cell activation, or be involved in regulation of cell proliferation or differentiation. Thus, the HDTEA84, HSLJD37R, RANKL, HCC5, MD-1, or MD-2 will likely modulate cells which possess a receptor therefor, e.g., T cell mediated interactions with other cell types. These interactions would lead, in particular contexts, to modulation of cell growth, cytokine synthesis by those or other cells, or development of particular effector cells.

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )



Moreover, the HDTEA84, HSLJD37R, RANKL, HCC5, MD-1, or MD-2 or antagonists could redirect T cell responses, e.g., between Th1 and Th2 polarization, or with Th0 cells, or may affect B cells or other lymphoid cell subsets. Among these agonists should be various antibodies which recognize the appropriate epitopes, e.g., which mimic binding of ligand or receptor to its partner. Alternatively, they may bind to epitopes which sterically can block receptor binding. Bone morphogenesis may be regulated by these receptor segments.

The ligands or receptors may provide a selective and powerful way to modulate immune responses in abnormal situations, e.g., autoimmune disorders, including rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE), Hashimoto's autoimmune thyroiditis, as well as acute and chronic inflammatory responses in which T cell activation, expansion, and/or immunological T cell memory play an important role. See also Samter, et al. (eds) Immunological Diseases vols. 1 and 2, Little, Brown and Co. Regulation of bone morphogenesis, T cell activation, expansion, and/or cytokine release by the naturally occurring secreted form of HDTEA84, HSLJD37R, RANKL, HCC5, MD-1, or MD-2, or an antagonist thereof, may be effected.

In addition, certain combination compositions with other modulators of signaling would be useful, especially with the TNF receptor-like genes. Such other signaling molecules might include, e.g., TCR reagents, CD40, CD40L, CTLA-8, CD28, SLAM, FAS, osteoprotegerin, and their respective antagonists, including antibodies.

Cyclin E2 nucleotides, e.g., human cyclin E2 DNA or RNA, may be used as a component in a forensic assay. For instance, the nucleotide sequences provided may be labeled using, e.g., <sup>32</sup>P or biotin and used to probe standard restriction fragment polymorphism blots, providing a measurable character to aid in distinguishing between individuals. Such probes may be used in well-known forensic techniques such as genetic fingerprinting. In addition, nucleotide probes made from cyclin E2 sequences may be used in in situ assays to detect chromosomal abnormalities. For instance, rearrangements in the human chromosome encoding a cyclin

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 E2 gene may be detected via well-known in situ techniques, using  
cyclin E2 probes in conjunction with other known chromosome  
10 markers. The cyclin E2 gene may have useful prognostic utility in  
various cancers, e.g., breast, etc.

5 Antibodies and other binding agents directed towards cyclin  
E2 proteins or nucleic acids may be used to purify the  
corresponding cyclin E2 molecule. As described in the Examples  
15 below, antibody purification of cyclin E2 protein components is  
both possible and practicable. Antibodies and other binding  
10 agents may also be used in a diagnostic fashion to determine  
whether cyclin E2 protein components are present in a tissue  
sample or cell population using well-known techniques described  
20 herein. The ability to attach a binding agent to a cyclin E2  
protein provides a means to diagnose disorders associated with  
15 cyclin E2 protein misregulation. Antibodies and other cyclin E2  
protein binding agents may also be useful as histological markers.  
25 As described in the examples below, cyclin E2 protein expression  
is limited to specific tissue types. By directing a probe, such  
as an antibody or nucleic acid to a cyclin E2 protein it is  
30 possible to use the probe to distinguish tissue and cell types in  
situ or in vitro.

This invention also provides reagents with significant  
therapeutic value. The cyclin E2 protein (naturally occurring or  
35 recombinant), fragments thereof, and antibodies thereto, along  
25 with compounds identified as having binding affinity to a cyclin  
E2 protein, can be useful in the treatment of conditions  
associated with abnormal physiology or development, including  
40 abnormal proliferation, e.g., cancerous conditions, or  
degenerative conditions. Abnormal proliferation, regeneration,  
30 degeneration, and atrophy may be modulated by appropriate  
therapeutic treatment using the compositions provided herein. For  
45 example, a disease or disorder associated with abnormal expression  
or abnormal signaling by a cyclin E2 protein is a target for an  
agonist or antagonist of the protein. The proteins likely play a  
35 role in regulation or development of neuronal or hematopoietic  
cells, e.g., lymphoid cells, which affect immunological responses.  
50

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 Various abnormal conditions are known in each of the cell  
types shown to possess, e.g., HDTEA84, mRNA by Northern blot  
analysis. See Berkow (ed.) The Merck Manual of Diagnosis and  
10 Therapy, Merck & Co., Rahway, NJ; Thorn, et al. Harrison's  
5 Principles of Internal Medicine, McGraw-Hill, NY; and Weatherall,  
et al. (eds.) Oxford Textbook of Medicine, Oxford University  
Press, Oxford. Many other medical conditions and diseases involve  
15 T cells or are T cell mediated, and many of these may be  
responsive to treatment by an agonist or antagonist provided  
20 herein. See, e.g., Stites and Terr (eds; 1991) Basic and Clinical  
Immunology Appleton and Lange, Norwalk, CT; and Samter, et al.  
(eds) Immunological Diseases Little, Brown and Co. These problems  
should be susceptible to prevention or treatment using  
compositions provided herein.

25 15 Specific, or selective, antibodies can be purified and then  
administered to a patient, veterinary or human. These reagents  
can be combined for therapeutic use with additional active or  
inert ingredients, e.g., in conventional pharmaceutically  
30 acceptable carriers or diluents, e.g., immunogenic adjuvants,  
20 along with physiologically innocuous stabilizers, excipients, or  
preservatives. These combinations can be sterile filtered and  
placed into dosage forms as by lyophilization in dosage vials or  
storage in stabilized aqueous preparations. This invention also  
35 contemplates use of antibodies or binding fragments thereof,  
25 including forms which are not complement binding.

Drug screening using proteins or fragments thereof can be  
40 performed to identify compounds having binding affinity to or  
other relevant biological effects on antigen functions, including  
isolation of associated components. Subsequent biological assays  
30 can then be utilized to determine if the compound has intrinsic  
stimulating activity or is a blocker or antagonist in that it  
45 blocks the activity of the antigen, e.g., mutein antagonists.  
Likewise, a compound having intrinsic stimulating activity can  
activate the signal pathway and is thus an agonist in that it  
35 overcomes any blocking activity of these soluble forms of  
50 receptors. This invention further contemplates the therapeutic  
use of blocking antibodies to ligands or receptors as agonists or

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

antagonists and of stimulatory molecules, e.g., muteins, as agonists. This approach should be particularly useful with other soluble receptor species variants.

Another therapeutic approach included within the invention involves direct administration of reagents or compositions by any conventional administration techniques (e.g., but not restricted to local injection, inhalation, or administered systemically), to the subject with an immune, allergic, or trauma disorder. The reagents, formulations, or compositions included within the bounds and metes of the invention may also be targeted to specific cells or transporters by methods described herein. The actual dosage of reagent, formulation, or composition that modulates an immune, allergic, or trauma disorder depends on many factors, including the size and health of an organism, however one of ordinary skill in the art can use the following teachings describing the methods and techniques for determining clinical dosages. See, e.g., Spilker (1984) Guide to Clinical Studies and Developing Protocols, Raven Press Books, Ltd., New York, pp. 7-13, 54-60; Spilker (1991) Guide to Clinical Trials, Raven Press, Ltd., New York, pp. 93-101; Craig and Stitzel (eds. 1986) Modern Pharmacology, 2d ed., Little, Brown and Co., Boston, pp. 127-33; Speight (ed. 1987) Avery's Drug Treatment: Principles and Practice of Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 3d ed., Williams and Wilkins, Baltimore, pp. 50-56; Tallarida, et al. (1988) Principles in General Pharmacology, Springer-Verlag, New York, pp. 18-20). Generally, the dose will be in the range of about between 0.5 fg/ml and 500 µg/ml, inclusive, final concentration administered per day to an adult in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

The quantities of reagents necessary for effective therapy will depend upon many different factors, including means of administration, target site, physiological state of the patient, and other medicants administered. Thus, treatment dosages should be titrated to optimize safety and efficacy. Typically, dosages used in vitro may provide useful guidance in the amounts useful for in situ administration of these reagents. Animal testing of effective doses for treatment of particular disorders will provide

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 further predictive indication of human dosage. Various  
considerations are described, e.g., in Gilman, et al. (eds. 1990)  
10 Goodman and Gilman's: The Pharmacological Bases of Therapeutics,  
8th Ed., Pergamon Press; and Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences,  
5 17th ed. (1990), Mack Publishing Co., Easton, Penn. Methods for  
administration are discussed, e.g., for oral, intravenous,  
15 intraperitoneal, or intramuscular administration, transdermal  
diffusion, and others. Pharmaceutically acceptable carriers will  
include water, saline, buffers; and other compounds described,  
10 e.g., in the Merck Index, Merck & Co., Rahway, New Jersey. Dosage  
ranges would ordinarily be expected to be in amounts lower than 1  
20 mM concentrations, typically less than about 10  $\mu$ M concentrations,  
usually less than about 100 nM, preferably less than about 10 pM  
(picomolar), and most preferably less than about 1 fM  
15 (femtomolar), with an appropriate carrier. Slow release  
formulations, or a slow release apparatus will often be utilized  
25 for continuous or long term administration. See, e.g., Langer  
(1990) Science 249:1527-1533.

30 Ligands, receptors, enzymes, fragments thereof, and  
20 antibodies to it or its fragments, antagonists, and agonists, may  
be administered directly to the host to be treated or, depending  
on the size of the compounds, it may be desirable to conjugate  
35 them to carrier proteins such as ovalbumin or serum albumin prior  
to their administration. Therapeutic formulations may be  
25 administered in many conventional dosage formulations. While it  
is possible for the active ingredient to be administered alone, it  
is preferable to present it as a pharmaceutical formulation.  
40 Formulations typically comprise at least one active ingredient, as  
defined above, together with one or more acceptable carriers  
30 thereof. Each carrier should be both pharmaceutically and  
physiologically acceptable in the sense of being compatible with  
45 the other ingredients and not injurious to the patient.  
Formulations include those suitable for oral, rectal, nasal,  
topical, or parenteral (including subcutaneous, intramuscular,  
35 intravenous and intradermal) administration. The formulations may  
conveniently be presented in unit dosage form and may be prepared  
50 by methods well known in the art of pharmacy. See, e.g., Gilman,

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 et al. (eds. 1990) Goodman and Gilman's: The Pharmacological  
Bases of Therapeutics, 8th Ed., Pergamon Press; and Remington's  
10 Pharmaceutical Sciences, 17th ed. (1990), Mack Publishing Co.,  
Easton, Penn.; Avis, et al. (eds. 1993) Pharmaceutical Dosage  
5 Forms: Parenteral Medications, Dekker, New York; Lieberman, et al.  
(eds. 1990) Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms: Tablets, Dekker, New  
15 York; and Lieberman, et al. (eds. 1990) Pharmaceutical Dosage  
Forms: Disperse Systems, Dekker, New York. The therapy of this  
invention may be combined with or used in association with other  
10 agents, e.g., other modulators of cell activation, e.g., CD40,  
CD40 ligand, CD28, CTLA-4, B7, B70, SLAM, T cell receptor  
20 signaling entities, or their respective antagonists.

Both the naturally occurring and the recombinant forms of the  
proteins of this invention are particularly useful in kits and  
25 15 assay methods which are capable of screening compounds for binding  
activity to the proteins. Several methods of automating assays  
have been developed in recent years so as to permit screening of  
tens of thousands of compounds in a short period. See, e.g.,  
30 Fodor, et al. (1991) Science 251:767-773, which describes means  
20 for testing of binding affinity by a plurality of defined polymers  
synthesized on a solid substrate. The development of suitable  
assays can be greatly facilitated by the availability of large  
35 amounts of purified, soluble proteins or nucleic acids as provided  
by this invention.

25 Other methods can be used to determine the critical residues  
in the substrate, ligand, or receptor binding interactions.  
Mutational analysis can be performed, e.g., see Somoza, et al.  
40 (1993) J. Exp. Med. 178:549-558, to determine specific residues  
critical in the interaction and/or signaling. This will allow  
30 study of both extracellular domains, involved in the soluble  
ligand interaction, or intracellular domain of a transmembrane  
45 form, which provides interactions important in intracellular  
signaling.

For example, antagonists can normally be found once the  
50 35 antigen has been structurally defined, e.g., by tertiary structure  
data. Testing of potential interacting analogs is now possible

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 upon the development of highly automated assay methods using a  
purified protein. In particular, new agonists and antagonists  
10 will be discovered by using screening techniques described herein.  
Of particular importance are compounds found to have a combined  
5 binding affinity for a spectrum of protein molecules, e.g.,  
compounds which can serve as antagonists for species variants of  
the antigens.

15 One method of drug screening utilizes eukaryotic or  
prokaryotic host cells which are stably transformed with  
10 recombinant DNA molecules expressing desired protein. Cells may  
be isolated which express a selected protein in isolation from  
other molecules. Such cells, either in viable or fixed form, can  
20 be used for standard binding partner binding assays. See also,  
Parce, et al. (1989) Science 246:243-247; and Owicki, et al.  
15 (1990) Proc. Nat'l Acad. Sci. USA 87:4007-4011, which describe  
sensitive methods to detect cellular responses.

Another technique for drug screening involves an approach  
which provides high throughput screening for compounds having  
suitable binding affinity to a desired target protein, and is  
30 described in detail in Geysen, European Patent Application  
84/03564, published on September 13, 1984. First, large numbers  
of different small peptide test compounds are synthesized on a  
solid substrate, e.g., plastic pins or some other appropriate  
35 surface, see Fodor, et al. (1991). Then the pins are reacted with  
25 solubilized, unpurified or solubilized, purified target protein,  
and washed. The next step involves detecting bound protein.

Rational drug design may also be based upon structural  
40 studies of the molecular shapes of the protein and other effectors  
or analogs. Effectors may be other proteins which mediate other  
30 functions in response to binding, or other proteins which normally  
interact. One means for determining which sites interact with  
45 specific other proteins is a physical structure determination,  
e.g., x-ray crystallography or 2 dimensional NMR techniques.  
These will provide guidance as to which amino acid residues form  
35 molecular contact regions. For a detailed description of protein  
structural determination, see, e.g., Blundell and Johnson (1976)  
50 Protein Crystallography, Academic Press, New York.

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5

## IX. Kits

10

This invention also contemplates use of the proteins, fragments thereof, peptides, and their fusion products in a variety of diagnostic kits and methods for detecting, e.g., the presence of protein or binding partner. Typically the kit will have a compartment containing either a described polypeptide or gene segment or a reagent which recognizes one or the other, e.g., fragments or antibodies. Alternatively, kits may be nucleic acid based.

15

10

20

A kit for determining the binding affinity of a test compound to, e.g., an HDTEA84, would typically comprise a test compound; a labeled compound, for example a binding partner or antibody having known binding affinity for HDTEA84; a source of HDTEA84 (naturally occurring or recombinant); and a means for separating bound from free labeled compound, such as a solid phase for immobilizing the molecule. Once compounds are screened, those having suitable binding affinity to the antigen can be evaluated in suitable biological assays, as are well known in the art, to determine whether they act as agonists or antagonists to the HDTEA84 signaling pathway. The availability of recombinant HDTEA84 polypeptides also provide well defined standards for calibrating such assays.

25

30

35

A preferred kit for determining the concentration of, e.g., an HDTEA84 in a sample would typically comprise a labeled compound, e.g., binding partner or antibody, having known binding affinity for the antigen, a source of antigen (naturally occurring or recombinant) and a means for separating the bound from free labeled compound, e.g., a solid phase for immobilizing the HDTEA84. Compartments containing reagents, and instructions, will normally be provided.

40

30

45

Antibodies, including antigen binding fragments, specific for, e.g., the HDTEA84 or fragments, are useful in diagnostic applications to detect the presence of elevated levels of HDTEA84 and/or its fragments. Such diagnostic assays can employ lysates, live cells, fixed cells, immunofluorescence, cell cultures, body fluids, and further can involve the detection of antigens related

35

50

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

55



5 to the antigen in serum, or the like. Diagnostic assays may be  
homogeneous (without a separation step between free reagent and  
10 antigen-binding partner complex) or heterogeneous (with a  
separation step). Various commercial assays exist, such as  
5 radioimmunoassay (RIA), enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA),  
enzyme immunoassay (EIA), enzyme-multiplied immunoassay technique  
(EMIT), substrate-labeled fluorescent immunoassay (SLFIA), and the  
15 like. See, e.g., Van Vunakis, et al. (1980) Meth Enzymol. 70:1-  
525; Harlow and Lane (1980) Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, CSH  
10 Press, NY; and Coligan, et al. (eds. 1993) Current Protocols in  
Immunology, Greene and Wiley, NY.

20 Anti-idiotypic antibodies may have similar use to diagnose  
presence of antibodies against a described protein, as such may be  
diagnostic of various abnormal states. Overproduction of  
15 prostaglandin transporter may reflect various medical conditions,  
25 which may be diagnostic of abnormal physiological states,  
particularly in proliferative cell conditions such as cancer or  
abnormal differentiation. For example, leukemias and lymphomas  
may exhibit altered transporter expression, which may reflect  
30 their altered physiology and may provide means to selectively  
20 target. Alternatively, overproduction of HDTEA84, HSLJD37R,  
RANKL, HCC5, MD-1, or MD-2 may result in production of various  
immunological reactions which may be diagnostic of abnormal  
35 physiological states, particularly in proliferative cell  
25 conditions such as cancer or abnormal activation or  
differentiation. Expression levels of DC-PGT, Dubs, or cyclin E2  
may likewise be diagnostic of specific therapeutic conditions,  
40 advantageous or disadvantageous.

Frequently, the reagents for diagnostic assays are supplied  
30 in kits, so as to optimize the sensitivity of the assay. For the  
subject invention, depending upon the nature of the assay, the  
45 protocol, and the label, either labeled or unlabeled antibody or  
binding partner, or labeled HDTEA84 is provided. This is usually  
in conjunction with other additives, such as buffers, stabilizers,  
35 materials necessary for signal production such as substrates for  
enzymes, and the like. Preferably, the kit will also contain  
50 instructions for proper use and disposal of the contents after

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 use. Typically the kit has compartments for each useful reagent.  
10 Desirably, the reagents are provided as a dry lyophilized powder,  
15 where the reagents may be reconstituted in an aqueous medium  
20 providing appropriate concentrations of reagents for performing  
25 the assay.

Many of the aforementioned constituents of the drug screening  
and the diagnostic assays may be used without modification or may  
be modified in a variety of ways. For example, labeling may be  
achieved by covalently or non-covalently joining a moiety which  
directly or indirectly provides a detectable signal. In these  
assays, the binding partner, test compound, HDTEA84, or antibodies  
thereto can be labeled either directly or indirectly.  
Possibilities for direct labeling include label groups:

radiolabels such as  $^{125}\text{I}$ , enzymes (U.S. Pat. No. 3,645,090) such  
as peroxidase and alkaline phosphatase, and fluorescent labels  
(U.S. Pat. No. 3,940,475) capable of monitoring the change in  
fluorescence intensity, wavelength shift, or fluorescence  
polarization. Possibilities for indirect labeling include  
biotinylation of one constituent followed by binding to avidin  
coupled to one of the above label groups.

There are also numerous methods of separating the bound from  
the free polypeptide, or alternatively the bound from the free  
test compound. The polypeptide can be immobilized on various  
matrixes followed by washing. Suitable matrices include plastic  
such as an ELISA plate, filters, and beads. See, e.g., Coligan,  
et al. (eds. 1993) Current Protocols in Immunology, Vol. 1,  
Chapter 2, Greene and Wiley, NY. Other suitable separation  
techniques include, without limitation, the fluorescein antibody  
magnetizable particle method described in Rattle, et al. (1984)  
Clin. Chem. 30:1457-1461, and the double antibody magnetic  
particle separation as described in U.S. Pat. No. 4,659,678.

Methods for linking proteins or their fragments to the  
various labels have been extensively reported in the literature  
and do not require detailed discussion here. Many of the  
techniques involve the use of activated carboxyl groups either  
through the use of carbodiimide or active esters to form peptide  
bonds, the formation of thioethers by reaction of a mercapto group

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 with an activated halogen such as chloroacetyl, or an activated  
olefin such as maleimide, for linkage, or the like. Fusion  
10 proteins will also find use in these applications.

Another diagnostic aspect of this invention involves use of  
5 oligonucleotide or polynucleotide sequences taken from the  
sequence of a described protein. These sequences can be used as  
probes for detecting levels of the message in samples from  
15 patients suspected of having an abnormal condition, e.g., cancer  
or developmental problem. Since the antigen is a marker for  
activation, it may be useful to determine the numbers of activated  
10 T cells to determine, e.g., when additional suppression may be  
called for. The preparation of both RNA and DNA nucleotide  
sequences, the labeling of the sequences, and the preferred size  
20 of the sequences has received ample description and discussion in  
the literature. See, e.g., Langer-Safer, et al. (1982) Proc.  
15 Nat'l. Acad. Sci. 79:4381-4385; Caskey (1987) Science 236:962-967;  
and Wilchek, et al. (1988) Anal. Biochem. 171:1-32.

Alternatively, antibodies may be employed which can recognize  
30 specific duplexes, including DNA duplexes, RNA duplexes, DNA-RNA  
hybrid duplexes, or DNA-protein duplexes. The antibodies in turn  
20 may be labeled and the assay carried out where the duplex is bound  
to a surface, so that upon the formation of duplex on the surface,  
the presence of antibody bound to the duplex can be detected. The  
35 use of probes to the novel anti-sense RNA may be carried out in  
any conventional techniques such as nucleic acid hybridization,  
25 plus and minus screening, recombinational probing, hybrid released  
translation (HRT), and hybrid arrested translation (HART). This  
40 also includes amplification techniques such as polymerase chain  
reaction (PCR).

30 Diagnostic kits which also test for the qualitative or  
quantitative presence of other markers are also contemplated.  
45 Diagnosis or prognosis may depend on the combination of multiple  
indications used as markers. Thus, kits may test for combinations  
of markers. See, e.g., Viallet, et al. (1989) Progress in Growth  
35 Factor Res. 1:89-97. Other kits may be used to evaluate T cell  
50 subsets.

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 X. Methods for Isolating Substrates/Specific Partners

10 The DC-PGT should interact with its substrate target. The substrate will be similar to the organic molecules which are subject to transport. The Dubs and cyclin E2 will also be  
5 screened for substrate identification.

15 The HDTEA84, HSLJD37R, and RANKL protein should interact with a TNF ligand, based, e.g., upon its similarity in structure and function to other cell surface antigens exhibiting similar  
10 structure and cell type specificity of expression. The MD-1 and MD-2 antigens are related to known proteins, which interact with B cell antigens. Methods to isolate a ligand are made available by  
20 the ability to make purified protein for screening programs. Similar techniques will be applicable to the HCC5 chemokine, and the MD-1 and MD-2 surface receptors.

15 Sequences provided herein will allow for screening or isolation of specific ligands. Many methods exist for expression cloning, panning, affinity isolation, or other means to identify a  
25 ligand. A two-hybrid selection system may also be applied making appropriate constructs with the available sequences, as  
30 appropriate. See, e.g., Fields and Song (1989) Nature 340:245-246.

35 The broad scope of this invention is best understood with reference to the following examples, which are not intended to limit the invention to specific embodiments.

40  
45  
50  
55  
SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

## EXAMPLES

## General Methods

Some of the standard methods are described or referenced, e.g., in Maniatis, et al. (1982) Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor Press; Sambrook, et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual (2d ed.), vols. 1-3, CSH Press, NY; Ausubel, et al., Biology, Greene Publishing Associates, Brooklyn, NY; or Ausubel, et al. (1987 and Supplements) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Greene and Wiley, New York; Innis, et al. (eds. 1990) PCR Protocols: A Guide to Methods and Applications, Academic Press, N.Y. Methods for protein purification include such methods as ammonium sulfate precipitation, column chromatography, electrophoresis, centrifugation, crystallization, and others. See, e.g., Ausubel, et al. (1987 and periodic supplements); Deutscher (1990) "Guide to Protein Purification" in Methods in Enzymol. vol. 182, and other volumes in this series; and manufacturer's literature on use of protein purification products, e.g., Pharmacia, Piscataway, N.J., or Bio-Rad, Richmond, CA. Combination with recombinant techniques allow fusion to appropriate segments, e.g., to a FLAG sequence or an equivalent which can be fused via a protease-removable sequence. See, e.g., Hochuli (1990) "Purification of Recombinant Proteins with Metal Chelate Absorbent" in Setlow (ed.) Genetic Engineering, Principle and Methods 12:87-98, Plenum Press, N.Y.; and Crowe, et al. (1992) QIAexpress: The High Level Expression & Protein Purification System QIAGEN, Inc., Chatsworth, CA. Cell culture techniques are described in Doyle, et al. (eds. 1994) Cell and Tissue Culture: Laboratory Procedures, John Wiley and Sons, NY.

Standard immunological techniques are described, e.g., in Hertenberg, et al. (eds. 1996) Weir's Handbook of Experimental Immunology vols. 1-4, Blackwell Science; Coligan (1991) Current Protocols in Immunology Wiley/Greene, NY; and Methods in Enzymology volumes. 70, 73, 74, 84, 92, 93, 108, 116, 121, 132, 150, 162, and 163.

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 FACS analyses are described in Melamed, et al. (1990) Flow  
10 Cytometry and Sorting Wiley-Liss, Inc., New York, NY; Shapiro  
(1988) Practical Flow Cytometry Liss, New York, NY; and Robinson,  
et al. (1993) Handbook of Flow Cytometry Methods Wiley-Liss, New  
5 York, NY. Fluorescent labeling of appropriate reagents was  
performed by standard methods.

15 The FASTA (Pearson and Lipman, 1988) and BLAST (Altschul, et  
al. (1990) J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410) programs were used to comb  
nonredundant protein and nucleotide databases (Benson, et al.  
10 (1994) Nucl. Acids Res. 22:3441-3444; Bairoch and Boeckmann (1994)  
20 Nucl. Acids Res. 22:3578-3580) with the resultant cDNA and encoded  
protein sequences. The sensitive search strategies of Altschul,  
et al. (1994) Nature Genet. 6:119-129; and Koonin, et al. (1994)  
25 EMBO J. 13:493-503; served as examples of how to locate distant  
15 structural homologues of protein chains. Multiple alignments of  
collected homologues were carried out with ClustalW (Thompson, et  
al. (1994) Comp. Applic. Biosci. 10:19-29) and MACAW (Schuler, et  
al. (1991) Proteins 9:180-190).

30 The membrane topologies of proteins, e.g., DC-PGT, and a  
20 cohort of putative homologues were analyzed by a variety of  
methods that sought to determine the consensus number of domains,  
e.g., hydrophobic membrane-spanning helices and the likely  
35 cytoplasmic or extracellular exposure of the hydrophilic  
connecting loops. For single sequence analysis, the ALOM and MTOP  
25 (Klein, et al. (1985) Biochim. Biophys. Acta 815:468-476; and  
Hartmann, et al. (1989) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:5786-5790)  
40 programs were accessed from the PSORT World-Wide Web site (Nakai  
and Kanehisa (1991) Proteins 11:95-110; and Nakai and Kanehisa  
(1992) Genomics 14:897-911); in turn, the TopPredII program  
30 (Claros and von Heijne (1994) Comp. Applic. Biosci. 10:685-686;  
45 MacIntosh PPC version) was used to parse chains into probable  
hydrophobic transmembrane and loop regions of DC-PGT, and further  
predict the localization of these latter regions by prevalence of  
charged residue types (von Heijne (1992) J. Mol. Biol. 225:487-  
50 494; and Sippos and von Heijne (1993) Eur. J. Biochem. 213:1333-

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

1340). MEMSAT (Jones, et al. (1994) Biochem. 33:3038-3049; MS-DOS PC version) was likewise used to fit individual sequences into statistically-based topology models that render judgment on membrane spanning and loop chain segments. Two Web-accessible programs that are able to make use of evolutionary data by analyzing multiply aligned sequences are PHD (Rost, et al. (1994) Comp. Applic. Biosci. 10:53-60; and Rost, et al. (1995) Protein Sci. 4:521-533) and TMAP (Persson and Argos (1994) J. Mol. Biol. 237:182-192); the former utilizes a neural network system to accurately predict the shared location of helical transmembrane segments in a protein family. Similar analysis of other proteins can be performed.

#### I. Generation of Dendritic Cells

Human CD34+ cells are obtained as follows. See, e.g., Caux, et al. (1995) pages 1-5 in Banchereau and Schmitt Dendritic Cells in Fundamental and Clinical Immunology Plenum Press, NY. Peripheral or cord blood cells, sometimes CD34+ selected, are cultured in the presence of Stem Cell Factor (SCF), GM-CSF, and TNF- $\alpha$  in endotoxin free RPMI 1640 medium (GIBCO, Grand Island, NY) supplemented with 10% (v/v) heat-inactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS; Flow Laboratories, Irvine, CA), 10 mM HEPES, 2 mM L-glutamine, 5 x 10<sup>-5</sup> M 2-mercaptoethanol, penicillin (100  $\mu$ g/ml). This is referred to as complete medium.

CD34+ cells are seeded for expansion in 25 to 75 cm<sup>2</sup> flasks (Corning, NY) at 2 x 10<sup>4</sup> cells/ml. Optimal conditions are maintained by splitting these cultures at day 5 and 10 with medium containing fresh GM-CSF and TNF- $\alpha$  (cell concentration: 1-3 x 10<sup>5</sup> cells/ml). In certain cases, cells are FACS sorted for CD1a expression at about day 6.

In certain situations, cells are routinely collected after 12 days of culture, eventually adherent cells are recovered using a 5 mM EDTA solution. In other situations, the CD1a+ cells are activated by resuspension in complete medium at 5 x 10<sup>6</sup> cells/ml and activated for the appropriate time (e.g., 1 or 6 h) with 1

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5  
10  
15  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50  
55

µg/ml phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate (PMA, Sigma) and 100 ng/ml ionomycin (Calbiochem, La Jolla, CA). These cells are expanded for another 6 days, and RNA isolated for cDNA library preparation. Other specific cell types may be similarly isolated.

## II. RNA Isolation and Library Construction

Total RNA is isolated using, e.g., the guanidine thiocyanate/CsCl gradient procedure as described by Chirgwin, et al. (1978) Biochem. 18:5294-5299.

Alternatively, poly(A)+ RNA is isolated using the OLIGOTEX mRNA isolation kit (QIAGEN). Double stranded cDNA are generated using, e.g., the SUPERScript plasmid system (Gibco BRL, Gaithersburg, MD) for cDNA synthesis and plasmid cloning. The resulting double stranded cDNA is unidirectionally cloned, e.g., into pSport1 and transfected by electroporation into ELECTROMAX DH10BTM Cells (Gibco BRL, Gaithersburg, MD).

## III. Sequencing

DNA isolated from randomly picked clones, or after subtractive hybridization using inactivated cells, are subjected to nucleotide sequence analysis using standard techniques. Alternatively, selected isolated clones can be selected. A Taq Dideoxy Terminator cycle sequencing kit (Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA) can be used. The labeled DNA fragments are separated using a DNA sequencing gel of an appropriate automated sequencer. Alternatively, the isolated clone is sequenced as described, e.g., in Maniatis, et al. (Current ed.) Molecular Cloning. A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor Press; Sambrook, et al. (Current ed.) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, (2d ed.), vols. 1-3, CSH Press, NY; Ausubel, et al., Biology, Greene Publishing Associates, Brooklyn, NY; or Ausubel, et al. (Current ed., and Supplements) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Greene/Wiley, New York. Chemical sequencing methods are also available, e.g., using Maxim and Gilbert sequencing techniques.

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )



5

## IV. Recombinant gene constructs

5 Poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA is isolated from appropriate cell populations,  
e.g., using the FastTrack mRNA kit (Invitrogen, San Diego, CA).  
10 Samples are electrophoresed, e.g., in a 1% agarose gel containing  
formaldehyde and transferred to a GeneScreen membrane (NEN  
5 Research Products, Boston, MA). Hybridization is performed, e.g.,  
at 65° C in 0.5 M NaHPO<sub>4</sub> pH 7.2, 7% SDS, 1 mM EDTA, and 1% BSA  
15 (fraction V) with <sup>32</sup>P-dCTP labeled DC gene cDNA at 10<sup>7</sup> cpm/ml.  
After hybridization, filters are washed three times at 50° C in  
10 0.2X SSC, 0.1% SDS, e.g., for 30 min, and exposed to film for 24  
h. A positive signal will typically be 2X over background,  
20 preferably 5-25X.

The recombinant gene construct may be used to generate a  
probe for detecting the message. The insert may be excised and  
15 used in the detection methods described above. Various standard  
25 methods for cross species hybridization and washes are well known  
in the art. See, e.g., Sambrook, et al. and Ausubel.

## V: Gene Cloning

30 The HDTEA84 was assembled by careful analysis of ESTs found  
20 in various databases. These ESTs were from cDNA libraries derived  
from Hodgkin's lymphoma, endothelial cells, keratinocytes,  
prostate, and cerebellum. PCR primers are designed and  
35 synthesized and a PCR product is obtained from any of these  
25 libraries. This product is used as a hybridization clone to  
screen these libraries for a full length clone, which may include  
a transmembrane segment.

40 Likewise, the HSLJD37R was identified from sequences derived  
from cDNA libraries from: smooth muscle, pancreas tumor,  
30 adipocytes, HUVEC cells, adult pulmonary, endothelial cells,  
prostate cell line PC3, microvascular endothelial cells, fetal  
45 heart, and dendritic cells. A GenBank report by Pan, et al. has  
been submitted. See GenBank Accession 3549263. Other sequences  
were detected in libraries from: multiple sclerosis lesions,  
35 breast, kidney, and germinal center B cells. RT-PCT showed signal  
50 in B cells, PBL, granulocytes, T cells, monocytes, dendritic cell  
subpopulations including PMA/ionomycin treated, U937 cells, JY

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

55

cells, MRC5 cells, CHA, Jurkat, and YC1 cells. This suggests that the transcript is widely expressed.

RANKL was also identified in cDNA libraries from specific tissues, as described. Likewise, the HCC5 chemokine sequence was identified. The Dub11 and Dub12 genes were identified, in part, from their similarity to known Dub1 and Dub2 genes. The MD-1 and MD-2 were identified, in part, from their similarity to the ligand for the RPI05 gene. The cyclin E2 was identified based upon its similarity to cyclin E.

#### VI. Expression Profile

To examine DC-PGT mRNA expression standard Northern Blot Analysis using a RT-PCR fragment of DC-PGT were carried out against human tissue, e.g., Northern blots containing approximately 10 to 20 µg of total RNA are run in formaldehyde gels and transferred to Nytran membranes (Schleicher & Schuell, Keene, NH) by standard methods, and blots were hybridized with a labeled PCR fragment of DC-PGT and washed at 65° C. cDNA can be isolated from cells, embryonic tissues, and adult organs using RNazol solution (Tel-test, Inc., Friendswood, TX) according to manufacturer's instructions. Large amounts of plasmid DNA containing differential display PCR products are prepared using the QIAGEN Plasmid Maxi Kit (QIAGEN) following the manufacturer's instructions. Plasmid DNA is cut with EcoRI (Boehringer Mannheim) or BstXI (NE Biolabs, Mass.), gel extracted with the QIAEX gel extraction kit (QIAGEN) and random primed with [<sup>32</sup>P]dCTP (Amersham) using the Prime-It II kit (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA), all in accordance with manufacturer's instructions. Various primers may be used to quantitate expression of message. Means to block DNA hybridization signal, or RNA isolation, will be applicable to quantitate roughly the amount of expression of appropriate RNAs.

The results revealed mRNA of one band at approximately 9.0 kB, another band at approximately 3.0 kB, and a 4.4 kB size which is consistent with the size predicted for the SEQ ID NO: 1 nucleic acid. The smaller mRNA product band could be an alternatively spliced form of SEQ ID NO: 1. DC-PGT is highly expressed in both

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 activated and non-activated dendritic cells (DC), activated  
monocytes, activated granulocytes and adult lung. No expression  
10 was found in T or PBL cells (either activated or non-activated).  
Minor expression was detected in B cell (both activated and non-  
5 activated) and limited expression was detected in the brain. The  
results of the northern analysis suggests an expression in  
macrophages, rather than monocytes (Kupffer cells in the liver,  
15 microglial cells in the brain, alveolar macrophages in the lung)  
particularly as there is no expression in PBL. Southern  
10 expression analysis carried out using common techniques confirmed  
the expression pattern revealed in the Northern analysis.

20 For example, the DC-PGT tissue distribution seems to have  
highest mRNA levels in kidney, placenta, liver, bone marrow,  
thymus, spleen, lung, and some in testis. This distribution  
15 corresponds to organs with especially important ion exchange  
features, e.g., Na, K, or Ca, or in hematopoietic organs.  
25 Generally, the expression is higher in fibroblast and  
hematopoietic cells compared to neuronal cells.

30 A probe specific for cDNA encoding the HDTEA84, HSLJD37R, or  
20 RANKL is used to determine tissue distribution of message encoding  
the antigen. Standard hybridization probes may be used to do a  
Northern analysis of RNA from appropriate sources, either cells,  
e.g., stimulated, or in various physiological states, in various  
35 tissues, e.g., spleen, liver, thymus, lung, etc., or in various  
25 species. Southern analysis of cDNA libraries may also provide  
valuable distribution information. Standard tissue blots or  
species blots are commercially available. Similar techniques will  
40 be useful for evaluating diagnostic or medical conditions which  
may correlate with expression in various cell types.

30 PCR analysis using appropriate primers may also be used.  
Antibody analysis, including immunohistochemistry or FACS, may be  
45 used to determine cellular or tissue distribution.

Southern blot analysis of primate cDNA libraries is performed  
on, e.g., U937 premonocytic line, resting (M100); elutriated  
35 monocytes, activated with LPS, IFN $\gamma$ , anti-IL-10 for 4, 16 h pooled  
(M106); elutriated monocytes, activated with LPS, IFN $\gamma$ , IL-10 for  
50 4, 16 h pooled (M107); elutriated monocytes, activated LPS for 1 h

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

(M108); elutriated monocytes, activated LPS for 6 h (M109); dendritic cells (DC) 30% CD1a+, from CD34+ GM-CSF, TNF $\alpha$  12 days, resting; DC 70% CD1a+, from CD34+ GM-CSF, TNF $\alpha$  12 days, resting (D101); DC 70% CD1a+, from CD34+ GM-CSF, TNF $\alpha$  12 days, activated with PMA and ionomycin for 1 hr (D102); DC 70% CD1a+, from CD34+ GM-CSF, TNF $\alpha$  12 days, activated with PMA and ionomycin for 6 hr (D103); DC 95% CD1a+, from CD34+ GM-CSF, TNF $\alpha$  12 days activated with PMA and ionomycin for 1 or 6 hr, pooled; DC from monocytes GM-CSF, IL-4 5 days, resting (D107); DC from monocytes GM-CSF, IL-4 5 days, resting (D108); DC from monocytes GM-CSF, IL-4 5 days, activated TNF $\alpha$ , monocyte supe for 4, 16 h pooled (D110); EBV transfected B cell lines, resting; spleenocytes, resting; spleenocytes, activated with PMA and ionomycin; 20 NK clones resting, pooled; 20 NK clones activated with PMA and ionomycin, pooled; NKL clone, IL-2 treated; NK cytotoxic clone, resting; adipose tissue fetal 28 wk male (O108); brain fetal 28 wk male (O104); gallbladder fetal 28 wk male (O105); heart fetal 28 wk male (O103); small intestine fetal 28 wk male (O107); kidney fetal 28 wk male (O100); liver fetal 28 wk male (O102); lung fetal 28 wk male (O101); ovary fetal 25 wk female (O109); adult placenta 28 wk (O113); spleen fetal 28 wk male (O112); testes fetal 28 wk male (O111); uterus fetal 25 wk female (O110); TH0 clone Mot 72, resting (T102); T cell, TH0 clone Mot 72, activated with anti-CD28 and anti-CD3 for 3, 6, 12 h pooled (T103); T cell, TH0 clone Mot 72, anergic treated with specific peptide for 2, 7, 12 h pooled (T104); Th0 subtraction of resting from activated; T cell, TH1 clone HY06, resting (T107); T cell, TH1 clone HY06, activated with anti-CD28 and anti-CD3 for 3, 6, 12 h pooled (T108); T cell, TH1 clone HY06, anergic treated with specific peptide for 2, 6, 12 h pooled (T109); Th1 subtraction of resting from activated; T cell, TH2 clone HY935, resting (T110); T cell, TH2 clone HY935, activated with anti-CD28 and anti-CD3 for 2, 7, 12 h pooled (T111); and Th2 subtraction of resting from activated.

Samples for mouse mRNA distribution may include, e.g.,:  
resting mouse fibroblastic L cell line (C200); Braf:ER (Braf

### SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

55

5 fusion to estrogen receptor) transfected cells, control (C201); T  
cells, TH1 polarized (Mel14 bright, CD4+ cells from spleen,  
10 polarized for 7 days with IFN- $\gamma$  and anti IL-4; T200); T cells, TH2  
polarized (Mel14 bright, CD4+ cells from spleen, polarized for 7  
5 days with IL-4 and anti-IFN- $\gamma$ ; T201); T cells, highly TH1 polarized  
(see Openshaw, et al. (1995) J. Exp. Med. 182:1357-1367; activated  
15 with anti-CD3 for 2, 6, 16 h pooled; T202); T cells, highly TH2  
polarized (see Openshaw, et al. (1995) J. Exp. Med. 182:1357-1367;  
activated with anti-CD3 for 2, 6, 16 h pooled; T203); CD44- CD25+  
10 pre T cells, sorted from thymus (T204); TH1 T cell clone D1.1,  
20 resting for 3 weeks after last stimulation with antigen (T205);  
TH1 T cell clone D1.1, 10  $\mu$ g/ml ConA stimulated 15 h (T206); TH2 T  
cell clone CDC35, resting for 3 weeks after last stimulation with  
25 antigen (T207); TH2 T cell clone CDC35, 10  $\mu$ g/ml ConA stimulated  
15 h (T208); Mel 14+ naive T cells from spleen, resting (T209);  
Mel14+ T cells, polarized to Th1 with IFN- $\gamma$ /IL-12/anti-IL-4 for 6,  
12, 24 h pooled (T210); Mel 14+ T cells, polarized to Th2 with IL-  
30 4/anti-IFN- $\gamma$  for 6, 13, 24 h pooled (T211); unstimulated mature B  
cell leukemia cell line A20 (B200); unstimulated B cell line CH12  
20 (B201); unstimulated large B cells from spleen (B202); B cells  
from total spleen, LPS activated (B203); metrizamide enriched  
35 dendritic cells from spleen, resting (D200); dendritic cells from  
bone marrow, resting (D201); monocyte cell line RAW 264.7  
activated with LPS 4 h (M200); bone-marrow macrophages derived  
25 with GM and M-CSF (M201); macrophage cell line J774, resting  
40 (M202); macrophage cell line J774 + LPS + anti-IL-10 at 0.5, 1, 3,  
6, 12 h pooled (M203); macrophage cell line J774 + LPS + IL-10 at  
0.5, 1, 3, 5, 12 h pooled (M204); aerosol challenged mouse lung  
tissue, Th2 primers, aerosol OVA challenge 7, 14, 23 h pooled (see  
45 30 Garlisi, et al. (1995) Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology  
75:75-83; X206); Nippostrongylus-infected lung tissue (see  
Coffman, et al. (1989) Science 245:308-310; X200); total adult  
lung, normal (O200); total lung, rag-1 (see Schwarz, et al. (1993)  
50 Immunodeficiency 4:249-252; O205); IL-10 K.O. spleen (see Kuhn, et

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 al. (1991) Cell 75:263-274; X201); total adult spleen, normal  
10 (O201); total spleen, rag-1 (O207); IL-10 K.O. Peyer's patches  
(O202); total Peyer's patches, normal (O210); IL-10 K.O.  
mesenteric lymph nodes (X203); total mesenteric lymph nodes,  
5 normal (O211); IL-10 K.O. colon (X203); total colon, normal  
(O212); NOD mouse pancreas (see Makino, et al. (1980) Jikken  
15 Dobutsu 29:1-13; X205); total thymus, rag-1 (O208); total kidney,  
rag-1 (O209); total heart, rag-1 (O202); total brain, rag-1  
(O203); total testes, rag-1 (O204); total liver, rag-1 (O206); rat  
10 normal joint tissue (O300); and rat arthritic joint tissue (X300).

20 A. Direct protein detection by antibodies

Various cells, tissues, and developmental stages are stained  
with labeled antibodies. The detection may be immuno-  
25 histochemical for solid tissue, by FACS in disperse cells; and by  
15 other appropriate methods for other sample types. Antibodies  
specific for the various forms may be used to distinguish between  
membrane associated and soluble fragments. Various amplification  
means may be coupled to increase sensitivity.

30 B. Functional detection

20 Specific neutralizing antibodies should provide means to  
specifically block the biological activity of the prostaglandin  
transporter. Activities related to prostaglandin binding, or to  
prostaglandin transport may be measured by sensitive means based  
35 upon knowledge of the normal biological function of the various  
25 forms.

Further testing of populations of cells, e.g., hematopoietic  
40 progenitors, or of other cell or tissue types will be useful to  
further determine distribution and likely function. Other tissue  
types, at defined developmental stages, and pathology samples may  
30 be screened to determine whether pathological states or stages may  
be advantageously correlated with the biological activity of the  
45 transporter.

VII. Protein Expression

35 PCR is used to make a construct comprising the open reading  
50 frame, preferably in operable association with proper promoter,  
selection, and regulatory sequences. The resulting expression

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 plasmid is transformed into an appropriate cell type, e.g., the  
Topp5, E. coli strain (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA). Ampicillin  
10 resistant (50 µg/ml) transformants are grown in Luria Broth  
(Gibco) at 37° C until the optical density at 550 nm is 0.7.

5 Recombinant protein is induced with 0.4 mM  
isopropyl-βD-thiogalacto-pyranoside (Sigma, St. Louis, MO) and  
15 incubation of the cells continued at 20° C for a further 18 hours.  
Cells from a 1 liter culture are harvested by centrifugation and  
resuspended, e.g., in 200 ml of ice cold 30% sucrose, 50 mM Tris  
10 HCl pH 8.0, 1 mM ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid. After 10 min on  
ice, ice cold water is added to a total volume of 2 liters. After  
20 20 min on ice, cells are removed by centrifugation and the  
supernatant is clarified by filtration via a 5 µM Millipak 60  
(Millipore Corp., Bedford, MA).

15 The recombinant protein is purified via standard purification  
25 methods, e.g., various ion exchange chromatography methods.  
Immunoaffinity methods using antibodies described below can also  
be used. Affinity methods may be used where an epitope tag is  
engineered into an expression construct.

30 20 Similar methods are used to prepare expression constructs and  
cells in eukaryotic cells. Eukaryotic promoters and expression  
vectors may be produced, as described above.

35 Further study of the expression and control of prostaglandin  
transporter will be pursued. The controlling elements associated  
25 with the antigens may exhibit differential developmental, tissue  
specific, or other expression patterns. Upstream or downstream  
genetic regions, e.g., control elements, are of interest.

40 Multiple transfected cell lines are screened for one which  
expresses the antigen, membrane bound, or soluble forms, at a high  
30 level compared with other cells. Various cell lines are screened  
and selected for their favorable properties in handling. Natural  
45 protein can be isolated from natural sources, or by expression  
from a transformed cell using an appropriate expression vector.  
Purification of the expressed protein is achieved by standard  
35 procedures, or may be combined with engineered means for effective  
50 purification at high efficiency from cell lysates or supernatants.  
FLAG or His6 segments can be used for such purification features.

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5

## VIII. Protein Purification

10

The prostaglandin transporter is isolated by a combination of affinity chromatography using the prostaglandin transporter specific binding compositions, e.g., antibody, as a specific binding reagent in combination with protein purification techniques allowing separation from other proteins and contaminants. Various detergent combinations may be tested to determine what combinations will retain biological activity while solubilizing contaminants. The purification may follow biological activity, e.g., prostaglandin binding or transport into membranes, or by ELISA or other structural binding reagents.

15

20

Similar methods are applied for purification of other polypeptides.

15

25

## IX. Isolation of Homologous Genes

30

20

The described genes, e.g., cDNA, can be used as a hybridization probe to screen a library from a desired source, e.g., a primate cell cDNA library. Many different species can be screened both for stringency necessary for easy hybridization, and for presence using a probe. Appropriate hybridization conditions will be used to select for clones exhibiting specificity of cross hybridization.

35

25

cDNA libraries from the desired species are collected, from appropriate cell types. Screening by hybridization or PCR using degenerate probes based upon the peptide sequences will also allow isolation of appropriate clones. Alternatively, use of appropriate primers for PCR screening will yield enrichment of appropriate nucleic acid clones.

40

30

Similar methods are applicable to isolate either species, polymorphic, or allelic variants. Species variants are isolated using cross-species hybridization techniques based upon isolation of a full length isolate or fragment from one species as a probe.

45

35

Alternatively, antibodies raised against proteins will be used to screen for cells which express cross-reactive proteins from an appropriate, e.g., cDNA library. The purified protein or defined peptides are useful for generating antibodies by standard

50

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

55



5 methods, as described above. Synthetic peptides or purified  
protein are presented to an immune system to generate monoclonal  
or polyclonal antibodies. See, e.g., Coligan (1991) Current  
10 Protocols in Immunology Wiley/Greene; and Harlow and Lane (1989)  
5 Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual Cold Spring Harbor Press. The  
resulting antibodies are used, e.g., for screening, panning, or  
sorting.

#### 15 X. Antibody Preparation

10 Synthetic peptides or purified protein, natural or  
recombinant, are presented to an immune system to generate  
monoclonal or polyclonal antibodies. See, e.g., Coligan (1991)  
20 Current Protocols in Immunology Wiley/Greene; and Harlow and  
Lane (1989) Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual Cold Spring Harbor  
25 Press. Polyclonal serum, or hybridomas may be prepared. In  
appropriate situations, the binding reagent is either labeled as  
described above, e.g., fluorescence or otherwise, or immobilized  
to a substrate for panning methods.

#### 30 XI. Chromosome Mapping

DNA isolation, restriction enzyme digestion, agarose gel  
electrophoresis, Southern blot transfer and hybridization are  
performed according to standard techniques. See Jenkins, et al.  
35 (1982) J. Virol. 43:26-36. Blots may be prepared with Hybond-N  
25 nylon membrane (Amersham). The probe is labeled with  $^{32}\text{P}$ -dCTP;  
washing is done to a final stringency, e.g., of 0.1X SSC, 0.1%  
SDS, 65° C.

40 Alternatively, a BIOS Laboratories (New Haven, CT) mouse  
somatic cell hybrid panel may be combined with PCR methods. See  
30 Fan, et al. (1996) Immunogenetics 44:97-103.

45 Chromosome spreads are prepared. In situ hybridization is  
performed on chromosome preparations obtained from  
phytohemagglutinin-stimulated human lymphocytes cultured for 72 h.  
5-bromodeoxyuridine is added for the final seven hours of culture

50 (60  $\mu\text{g/ml}$  of medium), to ensure a posthybridization chromosomal  
banding of good quality.

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

5 A PCR fragment, amplified with the help of primers, is cloned  
into an appropriate vector. The vector is labeled by nick-  
translation with  $^3\text{H}$ . The radiolabeled probe is hybridized to  
10 metaphase spreads at final concentration of 200 ng/ml of  
5 hybridization solution as described in Mattei, et al. (1985) Hum. Genet. 69:327-331.

15 After coating with nuclear track emulsion (KODAK NTB<sub>2</sub>),  
slides are exposed. To avoid any slipping of silver grains during  
the banding procedure, chromosome spreads are first stained with  
10 buffered Giemsa solution and metaphase photographed. R-banding is  
then performed by the fluorochrome-photolysis-Giemsa (FPG) method  
20 and metaphases rephotographed before analysis.

Using these techniques, the DC-PGT gene was mapped to marker  
SHGC-3911 on chromosome 11q13 with a resulting lod score of  
15 1000.0. Other markers in the SHGC-3911 region at chromosome 11q13  
include the FcεRI receptor which is alleged to be associated with  
allergic conditions. In comparison to the location of DC-PGT, the  
ubiquitously expressed human PGT homologue of Lu et al., (described  
above) is localized to chromosome 7.  
30

## 20 XII. Biochemical Characterization

Constructs for the expression of, e.g., DC-PGT are made with  
a tag (FLAG) sequence (Hopp, et al. (1988) Biotechnology (NY)  
35 6:1205-1210) introduced in the protein. The open reading frame of  
the DC-PGT cDNA of SEQ ID NO: 1 is amplified by appropriate PCR  
25 primers using standard methods to introduce the FLAG peptide  
sequence (IBI, New Haven, CT) at the C-terminus of the protein.  
40 For example, a PFU enzyme (Stratagene) with 12 cycles PCR: 94° C  
30 sec; 55° C 1 min; 72° C 4 min. PCR constructs are cloned into  
30 a PME18X vector (DNAX) using XhoI and XbaI sites incorporated into  
the 5' and 3' primers, respectively.  
45

COS-7 cells are maintained in DMEM, 10% FCS, 4 mM L-glutamine  
(JRH Biosciences, Lenexa, KS), 100 U/ml penicillin, and 100 µg/ml  
streptomycin. Plasmid DNA is transfected by electroporation  
50 35 (BIORAD, Hercules, CA) (20 µg /  $1 \times 10^7$  cells) and plated into  
tissue culture dishes. The medium is replaced after 24 hours and

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

5 cell lysates and media are collected three days after  
transfection. Lysis buffer (25 mM Hepes pH 7.5, 2 mM EDTA, 1.0%  
10 NP-40, 150 mM NaCl, 0.01% Aprotinin (Sigma, St. Louis, MO), 0.01%  
Leupeptin (Sigma)) is added to the plates. Plates are kept on  
5 ice for 45 minutes. Lysates are centrifuged for 15 minutes to  
eliminate cell debris. Supernatants of centrifuged cell lysates  
and sterile-filtered media from cultured cells are incubated with  
15 anti-FLAG M2 Affinity Gel (IBI) at 4° C overnight and washed four  
times with PBS. Immunoprecipitates are eluted in a Econocolumn  
10 (BIORAD) with 2.5 M Glycine, pH 2.5. Eluates are neutralized with  
Hepes, pH 7.4 (JRH Biosciences) and concentrated by precipitation  
20 with 24% TCA and 2% deoxycholic sodium salt (Sigma). Pellets are  
eluted in 2 x Sample Buffer (NOVEX, San Diego, CA),  
electrophoresed on 4-20% tris-glycine gels (Novex) and transferred  
15 to PVDF membranes (Immobilon-P, Millipore Corporation, Bedford,  
MA). Membranes are exposed to 3% non-fat milk for 1 h at 37° C.  
25 Anti-FLAG M2 antibody is used as recommended (IBI). Anti-mouse Ig  
horseradish peroxidase conjugate (Amersham) is used at 1:2,000  
dilution and the peroxidase detection is performed with ECL  
30 detection reagents (Amersham).

Other fusion proteins can be produced, e.g., a recombinant  
prostaglandin transporter construct is prepared, e.g., as a fusion  
product with a useful affinity reagent, e.g., FLAG peptide. This  
35 peptide segment may be useful for purifying the expression product  
25 of the construct. See, e.g., Crowe, et al. (1992) QIAexpress: The  
High Level Expression & Protein Purification System QIAGEN, Inc.  
Chatsworth, CA; and Hopp, et al. (1988) Bio/Technology 6:1204-  
40 1210. Membranes comprising the transporter are assayed to  
determine the natural prostaglandin substrate. Most likely the  
30 prostaglandin will be a uracil related prostaglandin, but may also  
include, at various levels of efficiency of binding or transport,  
45 pyrimidine or purine analogs. See, e.g., Goodman and Gilman  
(Current ed.), The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics; Lukovics  
and Zablocka Nucleoside Synthesis: Organosilicon Methods Ellis  
35 Horwood, N.Y.; Townsend, Chemistry of Nucleosides and Nucleotides,  
50 vols. 1-3, Plenum Press, N.Y.; Munch-Pertson (1983) Metabolism of  
Nucleotides, Nucleosides, and Prostaglandins in Microorganisms

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 Academic Press, NY; Gehrke (1990) Chromatography & Modification of  
10 Nucleosides vols. A, B, and C, Elsevier; Bloch (1975) Chemistry,  
15 Biology, & Clinical Uses of Nucleoside Analogs Annals NY Acad.  
20 Sci.; and Ulbricht (1964) Purines, Pyrimidines, & Nucleotides  
5 Franklin Co.

15 XIII. Expression Cloning; Partner Screening

A. Antibodies and flow-cytometric sorting

10 Expression cloning of cells transformed with an appropriate  
20 cDNA library may be sorted by FACS using antibody reagents  
described above. The sorted cells are isolated and expanded, and  
subjected to multiple selection cycles, leading to a high  
proportion of cells expressing the desired DNA.

B. Antibodies and staining

15 The antibodies to, e.g., DC-PGT, are used for screening of a  
25 library made from a cell line which expresses the polypeptide.  
Standard staining techniques are used to detect or sort  
intracellular or surface expressed ligand, or surface expressing  
30 transformed cells are screened by panning. Screening of  
20 intracellular expression is performed by various staining or  
immunofluorescence procedures. See also McMahan, et al. (1991)  
EMBO J. 10:2821-2832.

35 For example, on day 0, precoat 2-chamber permanox slides with  
1 ml per chamber of fibronectin, 10 ng/ml in PBS, for 30 min at  
25 room temperature. Rinse once with PBS. Then plate COS cells at  
2-3 x 10<sup>5</sup> cells per chamber in 1.5 ml of growth media. Incubate  
overnight at 37° C.

40 On day 1 for each sample, prepare 0.5 ml of a solution of 66  
µg/ml DEAE-dextran, 66 µM chloroquine, and 4 µg DNA in serum free  
30 DME. For each set, a positive control is prepared, e.g., of huIL-  
45 10-FLAG cDNA at 1 and 1/200 dilution, and a negative mock. Rinse  
cells with serum free DME. Add the DNA solution and incubate 5 hr  
at 37° C. Remove the medium and add 0.5 ml 10% DMSO in DME for  
2.5 min. Remove and wash once with DME. Add 1.5 ml growth medium  
50 and incubate overnight.

55 SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

On day 2, change the medium. On days 3 or 4, the cells are fixed and stained. Rinse the cells twice with Hank's Buffered Saline Solution (HBSS) and fix in 4% paraformaldehyde (PFA)/glucose for 5 min. Wash 3X with HBSS. The slides may be stored at -80° C after all liquid is removed. For each chamber, 0.5 ml incubations are performed as follows. Add HBSS/saponin (0.1%) with 32 µl/ml of 1M NaN<sub>3</sub> for 20 min. Cells are then washed with HBSS/saponin 1X. Soluble antibody is added to cells and incubate for 30 min. Wash cells twice with HBSS/saponin. Add second antibody, e.g., Vector anti-mouse antibody, at 1/200 dilution, and incubate for 30 min. Prepare ELISA solution, e.g., Vector Elite ABC horseradish peroxidase solution, and preincubate for 30 min. Use, e.g., 1 drop of solution A (avidin) and 1 drop solution B (biotin) per 2.5 ml HBSS/saponin. Wash cells twice with HBSS/saponin. Add ABC HRP solution and incubate for 30 min. Wash cells twice with HBSS, second wash for 2 min, which closes cells. Then add Vector diaminobenzoic acid (DAB) for 5 to 10 min. Use 2 drops of buffer plus 4 drops DAB plus 2 drops of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> per 5 ml of glass distilled water. Carefully remove chamber and rinse slide in water. Air dry for a few minutes, then add 1 drop of Crystal Mount and a cover slip. Bake for 5 min at 85-90° C.

Alternatively, the antibodies to a selected protein are used to affinity purify or sort out cells expressing the antigen. See, e.g., Sambrook et al. or Ausubel et al, which are incorporated herein by reference. The antigen is typically expressed on the cell surface.

Hybridization approaches may also be utilized to find closely related variants of the antigen based upon nucleic acid hybridization.

#### XIV. Screening for DC-PGT Substrate Specificity

The types of organic anions transported by DC-PGT of the present invention can be directly tested using standard methods. For example, DC-PGT cDNAs can be expressed in HeLa cell monolayers or in *Xenopus* oocytes to determine the ability of DC-PGT to uptake various tracer labeled substrates e.g., prostaglandins such as PGE<sub>1</sub>, PGE<sub>2</sub>, PGE<sub>2a</sub>, PGD<sub>2</sub>, thromboxanes such as TxB<sub>2</sub> or non-

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 prostaglandin anionic substrates such as glutathione, p-amino  
10 hippurate, taurochoalate, urate, unconjugated and conjugated  
bilirubin, and estradiol glucuronide. For example, for oocyte  
expression, water or complementary RNA (cRNA) that has been  
5 transcribed in vitro from DC-PGT cDNA and capped is injected into  
Xenopus oocytes at approximately 50 ng of cRNA per oocyte. Uptake  
15 studies are performed 2 to 3 days after injection by washing of  
oocytes three times in Waymouth's solution, incubating for various  
periods at 27°C with radioactive substrates (approx. 0.25  $\mu$ Ci/ml;  
20 total concentration, approx. 1 nM), washing three times with ice-  
cold Waymouth's solution, and lysing in 0.5 ml of 10% SDS.  
Oocyte-associated radioactivity is determined by liquid  
scintillation spectroscopy. For HeLa cell expression, cells are  
grown to approx. 80% confluence on 35 mm dishes then infected with  
15 recombinant vaccinia virus vTF7-3 of 10 plaque forming units per  
cell according to a method of Fuesst, et al. (1986) Proc. Nat'l  
25 Acad. Sci. USA 83:8122-8126. Thirty minutes after infection cells  
are transfected with DC-PGT cDNA (10  $\mu$ g/ml) plus lipofectin (20  
30  $\mu$ g/ml) according to a method of Blakely, et al. (1991) Anal.  
20 Biochem. 194:302-310. After 3 hours of incubation, vaccinia virus  
an the DNA-lipofectin complex are removed, and the cells are  
maintained overnight in Dulbecco's modified Eagle's medium  
35 supplemented with 5% fetal bovine serum. Uptake studies are  
performed 19 hours after transfection. Monolayers are washed  
25 three times with culture medium without serum and incubated for  
various times at 27° C with radioactive substrate (0.5  $\mu$ Ci/ml per  
40 dish; total concentration, approx. 0.2 nM). Uptake is stopped by  
washing cells once with ice-cold Waymouth's solution containing 5%  
bovine serum albumin and then four times with Waymouth's solution  
30 alone. Cells are scrapped and the associated radioactivity is  
45 measured by liquid scintillation spectroscopy.

#### XV. Measuring DC-PGT Substrate Uptake Kinetics

Competitive tracer uptake kinetics using DC-PGT comparing  
50 various prostaglandins or thromboxanes (e.g., PGE1, PGE2, PGE2a,  
PGD2 or TxB2) are determined using standard competitive transport

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

assays. For example for determining time dependent uptake of tracer labeled prostaglandin uptakes into HeLa cells expressing DC-PGT clones the following  $^3\text{[H]}$ -PGs final concentrations are used (New England Nuclear, Boston, MA): PGE<sub>2</sub>: 0.7 nM (176 cpm/fmol); PGE<sub>1</sub>: 0.6 nM (62 cpm/fmol); PGD<sub>2</sub>: 0.9 nM (126 cpm/fmol); PGF<sub>2</sub> $\alpha$ : 0.6 nM (185 cpm/fmol); TXB<sub>2</sub>: 1.0 nM (114 cpm/fmol); PGI<sub>2</sub> analog  $^3\text{[H]}$ -iloprost (Amersham Corp., Arlington Heights, IL) at 7.9 nM (14 cpm/fmol).

XVI. Determining DC-PGT uptake inhibition

Compositions inhibiting DC-PGT uptake can also be measured. For example to measure the inhibition of tracer PGE<sub>2</sub>, uptakes at 10 min intervals (0.2 nM  $^3\text{[H]}$ -PGE<sub>2</sub>) with or without various concentrations of unlabeled prostanoids PGE<sub>2</sub>, PGE<sub>1</sub>, PGD<sub>2</sub>, PGF<sub>2</sub> $\alpha$ ,

TXB<sub>2</sub>, PGI<sub>2</sub>, (100-500 nM; Cayman Chemical, Ann Arbor MI) or inhibitors such as furosemide, probenecid, and indomethacin (10-100  $\mu\text{M}$ , Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO) are determined in duplicate on a given transfection for one or two separate transfections. Since the substrate concentrations are at least 500 times less than the concentration of unlabeled prostanoids an apparent affinity constant,  $K_{1/2}$  is determined from the equation:  $K_{1/2} = [v_i / (v - v_i)] [i]$  where  $v$  = uptake without inhibitor,  $v_i$  = uptake with inhibitor, and  $i$  = inhibitor concentration as described by Neame and Richards (1972) in Elementary Kinetics of Membrane Carrier Transport, John Wiley & Sons, New York.

XVII. Screening for Agonists or Antagonists

Using a HeLa or Xenopus system, described above, or a comparable system, one of ordinary skill in the art can use the DC-PGT of the invention to screen for inhibitors or agonists of DC-PGT mediated tracer transport. The efficacy of potential antagonists can be compared with known PG transport inhibitors such as furosemide, probenecid, or indomethacin. Potential agonist or antagonist compositions are incubated, using a system as described above, for a time sufficient to allow binding of the

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 test composition and the DC-PGT transporter. Enhancement or  
decrement in measures of tracer uptake can be correlated to the  
specific composition being tested. Accordingly, one can identify  
10 compounds or compositions that modulate organic anion transport  
5 via the DC-PGT transporter of the invention by assessing the  
uptake of various anions such as prostaglandins or thromboxanes in  
the presence and absence of the compound or compositions being  
15 tested. Similar methods may be used to screen for substrates for  
the enzymes, e.g., Dubs and cyclin E2.

10 XVIII. Isolation of Ligand for Receptor

20 A construct for expression of the product can be used as a  
specific binding reagent to identify its binding partner, e.g.,  
ligand, by taking advantage of its specificity of binding, much  
15 like an antibody would be used. A receptor reagent is either  
25 labeled as described above, e.g., fluorescence or otherwise, or  
immobilized to a substrate for panning methods. See also  
Anderson, et al. (1997) Nature 390:175-179, which is incorporated  
herein by reference.

30 20 The binding composition is used to screen an expression  
library made from a cell line which expresses a binding partner,  
e.g., TNF family ligand. Standard staining techniques are used to  
detect or sort intracellular or surface expressed receptor, or  
35 surface expressing transformed cells are screened by panning.  
25 Screening of intracellular expression is performed by various  
staining or immunofluorescence procedures. See also McMahan, et  
al. (1991) EMBO J. 10:2821-2832.

40 Alternatively, receptor reagents are used to affinity purify  
or sort out cells expressing a receptor. See, e.g., Sambrook, et  
30 al. or Ausubel, et al.

45 Another strategy is to screen for a membrane bound ligand by  
panning. The cDNA containing ligand cDNA is constructed as  
described above. The ligand can be immobilized and used to  
immobilize expressing cells. Immobilization may be achieved by  
35 use of appropriate antibodies which recognize, e.g., a FLAG  
sequence or a receptor fusion construct, or by use of antibodies  
50 raised against the first antibodies. Recursive cycles of

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )



5 selection and amplification lead to enrichment of appropriate  
clones and eventual isolation of ligand expressing clones.

10 Phage expression libraries can be screened by receptor.  
Appropriate label techniques, e.g., anti-FLAG antibodies, will  
5 allow specific labeling of appropriate clones.

#### IX. Chemotaxis Assays

15 Chemokine proteins are produced, e.g., in COS cells  
transfected with a plasmid carrying the chemokine cDNA by  
10 electroporation. See, Hara, et al. (1992) EMBO J. 10:1875-1884.  
Physical analytical methods may be applied, e.g., CD analysis, to  
20 compare tertiary structure to other chemokines to evaluate whether  
the protein has likely folded into an active conformation. After  
transfection, a culture supernatant is collected and subjected to  
15 bioassays. A mock control, e.g., a plasmid carrying the  
luciferase cDNA, is used. See, de Wet, et al. (1987) Mol. Cell.  
25 Biol. 7:725-757. A positive control, e.g., recombinant murine  
MIP-1 $\alpha$  from R&D Systems (Minneapolis, MN), is typically used.  
Likewise, antibodies may be used to block the biological  
30 activities, e.g., as a control.

Lymphocyte migration assays are performed as previously  
described, e.g., in Bacon, et al. (1988) Br. J. Pharmacol. 95:966-  
35 974. Other trafficking assays are also available. See, e.g.,  
Quidling-Järbrink, et al. (1995) Eur. J. Immunol. 25:322-327;  
25 Koch, et al. (1994) J. Clinical Investigation 93:921-928; and  
Antony, et al. (1993) J. Immunol. 151:7216-7223. Murine Th2 T  
cell clones, CDC-25 (see Tony, et al. (1985) J. Exp. Med. 161:223-  
40 241) and HDK-1 (see Cherwinski, et al. (1987) J. Exp. Med.  
166:1229-1244), made available from R. Coffman and A. O'Garra  
30 (DNAX, Palo Alto, CA), respectively, are used as controls.  
Ca<sup>2+</sup> flux upon chemokine stimulation is measured according to  
45 the published procedure described in Bacon, et al. (1995) J.  
Immunol. 154:3654-3666.

50 Maximal numbers of migrating cells in response to MIP-1 $\alpha$   
35 typically occur at a concentration of 10<sup>-8</sup> M, in agreement with

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

original reports for CD4+ populations of human T cells. See Schall (1993) J. Exp. Med. 177:1821-1826. A dose-response curve is determined, preferably giving a characteristic bell shaped dose-response curve.

After stimulation with CC chemokines, lymphocytes generally show a measurable intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> flux. MIP-1 $\alpha$  is capable of inducing immediate transients of calcium mobilization. Typically, the levels of chemokine used in these assays will be comparable to those used for the chemotaxis assays (1/1000 dilution of conditioned supernatants).

#### XX. Biological Activities

A robust and sensitive assay is selected as described above, e.g., on immune cells, neuronal cells, or stem cells. Chemokine is added to the assay in increasing doses to see if a dose response is detected. For example, in a proliferation assay, cells are plated out in plates. Appropriate culture medium is provided, and chemokine is added to the cells in varying amounts. Growth is monitored over a period of time which will detect either a direct effect on the cells, or an indirect effect of the chemokine.

Alternatively, an activation assay or attraction assay is used. An appropriate cell type is selected, e.g., hematopoietic cells, myeloid (macrophages, neutrophils, polymorphonuclear cells, etc.) or lymphoid (T cell, B cell, or NK cells), neural cells (neurons, neuroglia, oligodendrocytes, astrocytes, etc.), or stem cells, e.g., progenitor cells which differentiate to other cell types, e.g., gut crypt cells and undifferentiated cell types.

Retroviral infection assays have also been described using, e.g., the CCR1, CCR3, and CCR5 receptors. These receptors, which bind the RANTES and MIP-1 related chemokines, are likely also to be receptors for the HCC5. Recent description of these chemokine receptors in retroviral infection processes, and the effects by the related RANTES and MIP-1 chemokines, suggest similar effects may exist with the HCC5. See, e.g., Balter (1996) Science 272:1740 (describing evidence for chemokine receptors as coreceptors for HIV); and Deng, et al. (1996) Nature 381:661-666.

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

Chemokines may also be assayed for activity in hemopoietic assays as described, e.g., by H. Broxmeyer. See Bellido, et al. (1995) J. Clinical Investigation 95:2886-2895; and Jilka, et al. (1995) Expt'l Hematology 23:500-506. They may be assayed for angiogenic activities as described, e.g., by Streiter, et al. (1992) Am. J. Pathol. 141:1279-1284. Or for a role in inflammation. See, e.g., Wakefield, et al. (1996) J. Surgical Res. 64:26-31.

Other assays will include those which have been demonstrated with other chemokines. See, e.g., Schall and Bacon (1994) Current Opinion in Immunology 6:865-873; and Bacon and Schall (1996) Int. Arch. Allergy & Immunol. 109:97-109.

The DUB genes will be screened for the deubiquitinating activities, as described. See, e.g., Hochstrasser (1995) Curr. Opin. Cell Biol. 7:215-223; Wilkinson, et al. (1995) Biochemistry 34:14535-14546; Baker, et al. (1992) J. Biol. Chem. 267:23364-23375; Baek et al. (1998) J. Biol. Chem. 272:25560-25565; and Papa and Hochstrasser (1993) Nature 366:313-319. For example, for an in vitro assay for UBP Activity, <sup>125</sup>I-labeled Ub-PESTc is used as a substrate according to the method of Woo, et al. (1995) J. Biol. Chem. 270:18766-18773. Reaction mixtures (0.1 ml) contain the proper amount of the enzyme preparations and 10-30 µg of <sup>125</sup>I-labeled Ub-PESTc in 100 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.8), 1 mM dithiothreitol, 1 mM EDTA, and 5% glycerol. After incubating the mixtures for appropriate periods, the reaction is terminated by adding 50 µl of 40% (w/v) trichloroacetic acid and 50 µl of 1.2% (w/v) bovine serum albumin. The samples are centrifuged, and the resulting supernatants are counted for their radioactivities using a counter. The enzyme activity is expressed as a percentage of <sup>125</sup>I-labeled Ub-PESTc hydrolyzed to acid-soluble products. When assaying the hydrolysis of Ub-NH-carboxyl extension proteins and His-di-Ub, incubations are performed as above but in the presence of 5 µg of the substrate. After incubation for appropriate periods, the samples are subjected to discontinuous gel electrophoresis as described by Baek, et al. (1998) J. Biol. Chem.

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 272:25560-25565. Proteins in the gels were then visualized by  
staining with Coomassie Blue R-250 or by exposing to x-ray films  
10 (Fuji) at 70° C. To prepare <sup>125</sup>I-labeled poly-Ub-NH-lysozyme  
conjugates, 2 µg of the <sup>125</sup>I-labeled lysozyme (5 x 10<sup>5</sup> cpm) are  
5 incubated with 10 µg of Ub, 120 µg of fraction II, and an ATP-  
regenerating system consisting of 10 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.8),  
15 units/ml creatine phosphokinase, 6.5 mM phosphocreatine, 1.5 mM  
ATP, 1 mM dithiothreitol, 0.5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, and 1 mM KCl in a final  
10 volume of 0.05 ml. Incubations are performed for 2 h at 37° C in  
the presence of 1 mM hemin to prevent proteolysis of the  
20 ubiquitinated protein conjugates by the 26 S proteasome. After  
incubation, the samples are heated for 10 min at 55° C for  
inactivation of endogenous UBPs. Alternatively, Dub11 or Dub12  
can be expressed as a GST fusion protein according to the method  
25 of Zhu, et al. (1997) J. Biol. Chem. 272:51-57 by cloning into an  
appropriate expression vector and subsequently co-transformed with  
a plasmid encoding Ub-Met-β-gal, in which ubiquitin is fused to  
the NH<sub>2</sub> terminus of β-galactosidase and testing for cleavage.

30 However, the deubiquitinating enzymes have also been reported  
20 to have additional functions besides deubiquitination. See, e.g.,  
Hochstrasser (1996) Cell 84:813-815; Hicke and Riezman (1996) Cell  
84:277-287; and Chen, et al. (1996) Cell 84:853-862.

35 The MD gene products will be screened for cell signaling  
activities. See, e.g., Miyake, et al. (1998) J. Immunol.  
25 161:1348-1353; Kobe and Deisenhofer (1994) Trends Biochem. Sci.  
19:412.

#### XXI. Antagonizing cyclin E2 proteins

45 The inhibition of cell cycle progression is especially  
important for the control of abnormally proliferative diseases,  
e.g., cancer. Several methods are available to accomplish this  
control. The ability of cyclin binding is inhibited by the use,  
e.g., of antibodies raised against the cyclin binding proteins.  
Other elements include, e.g., peptidomimetics which are peptides  
50 designed to mimic the binding site of cyclin associated proteins  
35 and disrupt the interaction of these proteins with cyclin. The

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

most effective method to block cell cycle progression is the use of small molecules, e.g., to block the interaction of the associated proteins with cyclin, or to block downstream activity of the associated proteins, as described, e.g., in Hung, et al. (1996) Chemistry and Biology 3:623-639. Exposure of a cell to these permeable small molecules should cause a conditional loss of function of the target protein.

Also included in this category is the use of gene therapy to block the expression of the cyclin associated protein or gene transcription factors. Methods of using gene therapy are described, e.g., in Goodnow (1992) "Transgenic Animals" in Roitt (ed.) Encyclopedia of Immunology, Academic Press, San Diego, pp. 1502-1504; Travis (1992) Science 256:1392-1394; Kuhn, et al. (1991) Science 254:707-710; Capecchi (1989) Science 244:1288; Robertson (1987) (ed.) Teratocarcinomas and Embryonic Stem Cells: A Practical Approach, IRL Press, Oxford; and Rosenberg (1992) J. Clinical Oncology 10:180-199. Also included is the use of antisense RNA in gene therapy to block expression of the target gene, or proper splicing of gene transcripts.

All citations herein are incorporated herein by reference to the same extent as if each individual publication or patent application was specifically and individually indicated to be incorporated by reference.

Many modifications and variations of this invention can be made without departing from its spirit and scope, as will be apparent to those skilled in the art. The specific embodiments described herein are offered by way of example only, and the invention is to be limited by the terms of the appended claims, along with the full scope of equivalents to which such claims are entitled.

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5

## WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

10

1. An isolated or recombinant antigenic polypeptide comprising:

5

a) a plurality of distinct segments, wherein each said segment has identity to at least 12 contiguous amino acids from the mature SEQ ID NO: 2; or

15

b) at least 17 contiguous amino acids from the mature SEQ ID NO: 2.

10

2. The polypeptide of Claim 1, wherein said plurality of segments includes

20

a) one of at least 19 contiguous amino acids; or

b) two of at least 15 contiguous amino acids.

15

3. The polypeptide of Claim 1, wherein said polypeptide:

25

a) comprises the mature SEQ ID NO: 2;

b) binds with specificity to a polyclonal antibody which specifically binds to SEQ ID NO: 2; or

20

c) said polypeptide:

30

i) is a natural allelic variant of SEQ ID NO: 2;

ii) is at least 30 amino acids in length;

iii) exhibits at least two non-overlapping epitopes specific for SEQ ID NO: 2;

35

25

iv) is a synthetic polypeptide;

v) is attached to a solid substrate; or

vi) is a 5-fold or less conservative substitution from SEQ ID NO: 2.

40

30

4. A fusion protein comprising first and second portions, said first portion comprising a polypeptide of Claim 1 and said second portion comprising a detectable marker.

45

5. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a sterile polypeptide of Claim 1 in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

35

6. An isolated or recombinant polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of Claim 1.

50

## SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

55

5

10

7. The polynucleotide of Claim 6, which:
- a) comprises the mature polypeptide coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 1; or
- 5 b) encodes the mature SEQ ID NO: 2.

15

8. The polynucleotide of Claim 6, wherein said polynucleotide is:

- a) a PCR product;
- 10 b) a hybridization probe;
- c) a mutagenesis primer; or
- 20 d) made by chemical synthesis.

25

9. The polynucleotide of Claim 6, which is:
- a) detectably labeled;
- 25 b) a deoxyribonucleic acid; or
- c) double stranded.

30

10. An expression vector comprising a polynucleotide of Claim 6.

35

11. The vector of Claim 10, wherein said polypeptide specifically binds polyclonal antibodies generated against an immunogen of mature SEQ ID NO: 2.

25

12. The vector of Claim 10, which

- a) selectively hybridizes under stringent hybridization conditions to a target polynucleotide sequence having at least 60 contiguous nucleotides from SEQ ID NO: 1;
- 40 b) encodes a polypeptide having at least 50 contiguous amino acid residues from mature SEQ ID NO: 2; or
- 30 c) is suitable for transfection into a prokaryote or eukaryote host cell.

45

13. The vector of Claim 12, wherein said host cell is:
- a) a mammalian cell;
- 50 b) a bacterial cell;

55

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5

- c) an insect cell;
- d) a prokaryote;
- e) a eukaryote; or
- f) a COS cell.

10

5

14. A method of making a polypeptide comprising expressing said vector of Claim 13 in said host cell.

15

15. An isolated or recombinant polynucleotide which hybridizes to the coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 1 under stringent hybridization and wash conditions of at least 50° C, a salt concentration of less than 400 mM, and 50% formamide.

20

16. An expression vector comprising the polynucleotide of Claim 15.

25

17. The vector of Claim 16 which hybridizes to the coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 1 under stringent hybridization and wash conditions of at least 60° C, a salt concentration of less than 200 mM, and 50% formamide.

30

18. The vector of Claim 25, which encodes a polypeptide which specifically binds an antibody generated against a mature SEQ ID NO: 2.

35

25

19. The polynucleotide of Claim 15 which hybridizes to SEQ ID NO: 1, wherein said polynucleotide is:

40

- a) a PCR product;
- b) a hybridization probe;
- c) a mutagenesis primer; or
- d) made by chemical synthesis.

30

45

20. A method of modulating the physiology or development of a cell, comprising contacting said cell with an agonist or antagonist of a polypeptide of Claim 1.

35

50

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

55



5  
10  
5 21. A method of detecting the presence of a complementary polynucleotide in a sample, comprising contacting a polynucleotide of Claim 6 that selectively hybridizes with said complementary polynucleotide in said sample to form a detectable duplex; thereby indicating the presence of said polynucleotide in said sample.

15 22. A method for identifying a compound that binds to a polypeptide of Claim 1, comprising:

- 10 a) incubating components comprising said compound and said polypeptide under conditions sufficient to allow the components to interact; and  
20 b) measuring the binding of the compound to said polypeptide.

15 23. An isolated or recombinant polynucleotide encoding an antigenic polypeptide comprising:

- 25 a) at least 17 contiguous amino acids from the mature polypeptide from SEQ ID NO: 6;  
30 20 b) at least 17 contiguous amino acids from the mature polypeptide from SEQ ID NO: 8;  
35 c) at least 17 contiguous amino acids from the mature polypeptide from SEQ ID NO: 10;  
25 d) at least 17 contiguous amino acids from the mature polypeptide from SEQ ID NO: 12;  
40 e) at least 17 contiguous amino acids from the mature polypeptide from SEQ ID NO: 17;  
30 f) at least 17 contiguous amino acids from the mature polypeptide from SEQ ID NO: 19;  
45 g) at least 17 contiguous amino acids from the mature polypeptide from SEQ ID NO: 21; or  
h) at least 17 contiguous amino acids from the mature polypeptide from SEQ ID NO: 23.

24. The polynucleotide of Claim 23, encoding all of the polypeptide of:

- 35 a) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 6;  
50 b) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 8;  
c) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 10;

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5

10

5

- d) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 12;
- e) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 17;
- f) SEQ ID NO: 19;
- g) SEQ ID NO: 21; or
- h) SEQ ID NO: 23.

15

25. The polynucleotide of Claim 23, which hybridizes at 55° C, less than 500 mM salt, and 50% formamide to the:

10

20

15

25

- a) mature protein coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 5;
- b) signal processed coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 7;
- c) signal processed coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 9;
- d) signal processed coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 11;
- e) mature protein coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 16;
- f) polypeptide coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 18;
- g) polypeptide coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 20; or
- h) polypeptide coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 22.

30

20

35

25

26. The polynucleotide of Claim 25, comprising at least 35 contiguous nucleotides of:

- a) mature protein coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 5;
- b) signal processed coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 7;
- c) signal processed coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 9;
- d) signal processed coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 11;
- e) mature protein coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 16;
- f) polypeptide coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 18;
- g) polypeptide coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 20; or
- h) polypeptide coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 22.

40

30

27. An expression vector comprising the polynucleotide of Claim 23.

45

28. A host cell containing the expression vector of Claim 27, including a eukaryotic cell.

35

29. A method of making an antigenic polypeptide comprising expressing a recombinant polynucleotide of Claim 23.

50

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

55

5  
10 30. A method for detecting a polynucleotide of Claim 23, comprising contacting said polynucleotide with a probe that hybridizes, under stringent conditions, to at least 25 contiguous nucleotides of the:

- 5 a) mature protein coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 5;  
b) signal processed coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 7;  
c) signal processed coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 9;  
15 d) signal processed coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 11;  
e) mature protein coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 16;  
10 f) polypeptide coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 18;  
g) polypeptide coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 20; or  
20 h) polypeptide coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 22;  
to form a duplex, wherein detection of said duplex indicates the presence of said polynucleotide.

15 31. A kit for the detection of a polynucleotide of Claim 23, comprising a compartment containing a probe that hybridizes, under stringent hybridization conditions, to at least 17 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide of Claim b1 to form a duplex.

30 32. The kit of Claim 31, wherein said probe is detectably labeled.

35 33. A binding compound comprising an antibody binding site which specifically binds to a polypeptide comprising at least 17 contiguous amino acids from:

- 40 a) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 6;  
b) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 8;  
c) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 10;  
30 d) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 12;  
e) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 17;  
45 f) SEQ ID NO: 19;  
g) SEQ ID NO: 21; or  
h) SEQ ID NO: 23.

35 34. The binding compound of Claim 33, wherein:  
50 a) said antibody binding site is:

55  
SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5

10

5

15

10

20

15

25

30

20

35

25

40

30

45

35

50

55

- 1) selectively immunoreactive with the:
  - a) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 6;
  - b) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 8;
  - c) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 10;
  - d) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 12;
  - e) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 17;
  - f) SEQ ID NO: 19;
  - g) SEQ ID NO: 21; or
  - h) SEQ ID NO: 23;
- 2) raised against a purified or recombinantly produced human HDTEA84 protein;
- 3) raised against a purified or recombinantly produced human HSLJD37R protein; or
- 4) in a monoclonal antibody, Fab, or F(ab)2; or
- b) said binding compound is:
  - 1) an antibody molecule;
  - 2) a polyclonal antiserum;
  - 3) detectably labeled;
  - 4) sterile; or
  - 5) in a buffered composition.

35. A method using the binding compound of Claim 33, comprising contacting said binding compound with a biological sample comprising an antigen, thereby forming a binding compound:antigen complex.

36. The method of Claim 35, wherein said biological sample is from a human, and wherein said binding compound is an antibody.

37. A detection kit comprising said binding compound of Claim 34, and:

- a) instructional material for the use of said binding compound for said detection; or
- b) a compartment providing segregation of said binding compound.

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5  
10  
15  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50  
55

38. A substantially pure or isolated antigenic polypeptide, which binds to said binding composition of Claim 33, and further comprises at least 17 contiguous amino acids from:

- 5  
10  
15  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50  
55
- a) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 6;
  - b) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 8;
  - c) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 10;
  - d) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 12;
  - e) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 17;
  - f) SEQ ID NO: 19;
  - g) SEQ ID NO: 21; or
  - h) SEQ ID NO: 23.

39. The polypeptide of Claim 38, which:

- 5  
10  
15  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50  
55
- a) comprises at least a fragment of at least 25 contiguous amino acid residues from a primate HDTEA84 protein;
  - b) comprises at least a fragment of at least 25 contiguous amino acid residues from a primate HSLJD37R protein;
  - c) comprises at least a fragment of at least 25 contiguous amino acid residues from a rodent or primate RANKL protein;
  - d) is a soluble polypeptide;
  - e) is detectably labeled;
  - f) is in a sterile composition;
  - g) is in a buffered composition;
  - h) binds to an sialic acid residue;
  - i) is recombinantly produced, or
  - j) has a naturally occurring polypeptide sequence.

40. The polypeptide of Claim 39, which comprises at least 17 contiguous amino acids from the:

- 5  
10  
15  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50  
55
- a) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 6;
  - b) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 8;
  - c) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 10;
  - d) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 12;
  - e) signal processed SEQ ID NO: 17;
  - f) SEQ ID NO: 19;
  - g) SEQ ID NO: 21; or
  - h) SEQ ID NO: 23.

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

41. A method of modulating a precursor cell physiology or function comprising a step of contacting said cell with:

- a) a binding compound which binds to said polypeptide of Claim 38;
- b) an HDTEA84 polypeptide;
- c) an HSLJD37R polypeptide; or
- d) a RANKL polypeptide.

42. The method of Claim 41, wherein said contacting is in combination with a TNF family ligand, or an antagonist of said TNF family ligand.

43. A composition of matter selected from:

- a) a substantially pure or recombinant HCC5 polypeptide exhibiting identity over a length of at least 12 amino acids to SEQ ID NO: 25;
- b) an isolated natural sequence HCC5 of mature SEQ ID NO: 25;
- c) a fusion protein comprising HCC5 sequence;
- d) a substantially pure or recombinant Dub11 polypeptide exhibiting identity over a length of at least about 12 amino acids to SEQ ID NO: 32 or 34;
- e) an isolated natural sequence Dub11 of mature SEQ ID NO: 32 or 34;
- f) a fusion protein comprising Dub11 sequence;
- g) a substantially pure or recombinant Dub12 polypeptide exhibiting identity over a length of at least about 12 amino acids to SEQ ID NO: 36 or 38;
- h) an isolated natural sequence Dub12 of mature SEQ ID NO: 36 or 38;
- i) a fusion protein comprising Dub12 sequence;
- j) a substantially pure or recombinant MD-1 polypeptide exhibiting identity over a length of at least about 12 amino acids to SEQ ID NO: 42;
- k) an isolated natural sequence MD-1 of mature SEQ ID NO: 42;

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5

10

15

20

20

25

25

30

35

40

45

35

50

55

- l) a fusion protein comprising primate MD-1 sequence;
- m) a substantially pure or recombinant MD-2 polypeptide exhibiting identity over a length of at least about 12 amino acids to SEQ ID NO: 44 or 46;
- n) an isolated natural sequence MD-2 of mature SEQ ID NO: 44 or 46;
- o) a fusion protein comprising primate MD-2 sequence;
- p) a substantially pure or recombinant MD-2 polypeptide exhibiting identity over a length of at least about 12 amino acids to SEQ ID NO: 48 or 49;
- q) an isolated natural sequence MD-2 of mature SEQ ID NO: 48; or
- r) a fusion protein comprising murine MD-2 sequence.

44. The composition of Claim 43, which is a substantially pure or isolated:

- a) a HCC5 polypeptide, wherein said length is at least 17 amino acids;
- b) a Dub11 polypeptide, wherein said length is at least 17 amino acids;
- c) a Dub12 polypeptide, wherein said length is at least 17 amino acids;
- d) a primate MD-1 polypeptide, wherein said length is at least 17 amino acids;
- e) a primate MD-2 polypeptide, wherein said length is at least 17 amino acids; or
- f) a rodent MD-2 polypeptide, wherein said length is at least 17 amino acids.

45. The composition of Claim 44, which is a substantially pure or isolated:

- a) a HCC5 polypeptide, wherein said length is at least 21 amino acids;
- b) a Dub11 polypeptide, wherein said length is at least 21 amino acids;
- c) a Dub12 polypeptide, wherein said length is at least 21 amino acids;

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5

10

5

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

35

50

- d) a primate MD-1 polypeptide, wherein said length is at least 21 amino acids;
- e) a primate MD-2 polypeptide, wherein said length is at least 21 amino acids; and
- f) a rodent MD-2 polypeptide, wherein said length is at least 21 amino acids.

46. The composition of matter of Claim 43, wherein said:

a) HCC5 polypeptide:

10

i) is from a primate, including a human;

ii) comprises at least one polypeptide segment of SEQ ID NO: 25;

iii) exhibits a plurality of portions exhibiting said identity;

15

iv) is a natural allelic variant of HCC5;

v) has a length at least about 30 amino acids;

vi) exhibits at least two non-overlapping epitopes which are specific for a primate HCC5;

vii) exhibits a sequence identity over a length of at least 35 amino acids to a HCC5;

viii) is glycosylated;

ix) is a synthetic polypeptide;

x) is attached to a solid substrate;

xi) is conjugated to another chemical moiety;

xii) is a 5-fold or less substitution from natural sequence; or

xiii) is a deletion or insertion variant from a natural sequence;

b) Dub11 polypeptide:

30

i) is from a primate, including a human;

ii) comprises at least one polypeptide segment of SEQ ID NO: 32 or 34;

iii) exhibits a plurality of portions exhibiting said identity;

iv) is a natural allelic variant of Dub11;

v) has a length at least about 30 amino acids;

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

55



5

10

5

15

10

20

15

25

30

20

35

25

40

30

45

35

50

55

- vi) exhibits at least two non-overlapping epitopes which are specific for a primate Dub11;
  - vii) exhibits a sequence identity over a length of at least about 35 amino acids to a Dub11;
  - viii) is glycosylated;
  - ix) is a synthetic polypeptide;
  - x) is attached to a solid substrate;
  - xi) is conjugated to another chemical moiety;
  - xii) is a 5-fold or less substitution from natural sequence; or
  - xiii) is a deletion or insertion variant from a natural sequence;
- c) Dub12 polypeptide:
- i) is from a primate, including a human;
  - ii) comprises at least one polypeptide segment of SEQ ID NO: 36 or 38;
  - iii) exhibits a plurality of portions exhibiting said identity;
  - iv) is a natural allelic variant of Dub12;
  - v) has a length at least about 30 amino acids;
  - vi) exhibits at least two non-overlapping epitopes which are specific for a primate Dub12;
  - vii) exhibits a sequence identity over a length of at least about 35 amino acids to a Dub12;
  - viii) is glycosylated;
  - ix) is a synthetic polypeptide;
  - x) is attached to a solid substrate;
  - xi) is conjugated to another chemical moiety;
  - xii) is a 5-fold or less substitution from natural sequence; or
  - xiii) is a deletion or insertion variant from a natural sequence;
- d) primate MD-1 polypeptide:
- i) is from a human;
  - ii) comprises at least one polypeptide segment of SEQ ID NO: 42;

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

- 5  
10  
15  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50  
55
- iii) exhibits a plurality of portions exhibiting said identity;  
iv) is a natural allelic variant of primate MD-1;  
v) has a length at least about 30 amino acids;  
vi) exhibits at least two non-overlapping epitopes which are specific for a primate MD-1;  
vii) exhibits a sequence identity over a length of at least about 35 amino acids to a primate MD-1;  
viii) is glycosylated;  
ix) is a synthetic polypeptide;  
x) is attached to a solid substrate;  
xi) is conjugated to another chemical moiety;  
xii) is a 5-fold or less substitution from natural sequence; or  
xiii) is a deletion or insertion variant from a natural sequence;  
e) primate MD-2 polypeptide::  
i) is from a human;  
ii) comprises at least one polypeptide segment of SEQ ID NO: 44 or 46;  
iii) exhibits a plurality of portions exhibiting said identity;  
iv) is a natural allelic variant of primate MD-2;  
v) has a length at least about 30 amino acids;  
vi) exhibits at least two non-overlapping epitopes which are specific for a primate MD-2;  
vii) exhibits a sequence identity over a length of at least about 35 amino acids to a primate MD-2;  
viii) is glycosylated;  
ix) is a synthetic polypeptide;  
x) is attached to a solid substrate;  
xi) is conjugated to another chemical moiety;  
xii) is a 5-fold or less substitution from natural sequence; or  
xiii) is a deletion or insertion variant from a natural sequence; or  
f) rodent MD-2 polypeptide:

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

- i) is from a mouse;
- ii) comprises at least one polypeptide segment of SEQ ID NO: 48 or 49;
- iii) exhibits a plurality of portions exhibiting said identity;
- iv) is a natural allelic variant of rodent MD-2;
- v) has a length at least about 30 amino acids;
- vi) exhibits at least two non-overlapping epitopes which are specific for a rodent MD-2;
- vii) exhibits a sequence identity over a length of at least about 35 amino acids to a rodent MD-2;
- viii) is glycosylated;
- ix) is a synthetic polypeptide;
- x) is attached to a solid substrate;
- xi) is conjugated to another chemical moiety;
- xii) is a 5-fold or less substitution from natural sequence; or
- xiii) is a deletion or insertion variant from a natural sequence.

47. A composition comprising a sterile polypeptide of Claim 43, wherein said polypeptide is:

- a) HCC5 polypeptide;
- b) Dub11 polypeptide;
- c) Dub12 polypeptide;
- d) MD-1 polypeptide; or
- e) MD-2 polypeptide.

48. A composition of Claim 43 comprising:

- a) said HCC5 polypeptide and:
  - 1) a carrier, wherein said carrier is:
    - a) an aqueous compound, including water, saline, and/or buffer; and/or
    - b) formulated for oral, rectal, nasal, topical, or parenteral administration;
  - 2) another chemokine, including one selected from the group of HCC1, HCC2, HCC3, and HCC4; or

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

5

10

5

15

10

20

15

25

30

35

40

45

35

50

3) an antibody antagonist for a chemokine, including one selected from the group of HCC1, HCC2, HCC3, and HCC4;

b) said Dub11 polypeptide and a carrier, wherein said carrier is

a) an aqueous compound, including water, saline, and/or buffer; and/or

b) formulated for oral, rectal, nasal, topical, or parenteral administration;

c) said Dub12 polypeptide and a carrier, wherein said carrier is:

a) an aqueous compound, including water, saline, and/or buffer; and/or

b) formulated for oral, rectal, nasal, topical, or parenteral administration;

d) said MD-1 polypeptide and a carrier, wherein said carrier is:

a) an aqueous compound, including water, saline, and/or buffer; and/or

b) formulated for oral, rectal, nasal, topical, or parenteral administration;

e) said MD-2 polypeptide and a carrier, wherein said carrier is:

a) an aqueous compound, including water, saline, and/or buffer; and/or

b) formulated for oral, rectal, nasal, topical, or parenteral administration.

49. The fusion protein of Claim 43 comprising:

a) mature protein sequence of Table 7;

b) mature protein sequence of Table 9;

b) mature protein sequence of Table 11;

c) a detection or purification tag, including a FLAG, His6, or Ig sequence; or

d) sequence of another chemokine protein with said protein in a).

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

55

5

50. A kit comprising a polypeptide of Claim 43, and:
- a) a compartment comprising said polypeptide; and/or
  - b) instructions for use or disposal of reagents in said kit.

10

5

51. A binding compound comprising an antigen binding portion from an antibody, which specifically binds to a natural:

15

- a) HCC5 polypeptide of Claim 43, wherein said antibody:
  - i) is raised against a peptide sequence of a mature polypeptide sequence of Table 7;
  - ii) is raised against a mature HCC5;
  - iii) is raised to a purified HCC5;
  - iv) is immunoselected;
  - v) is a polyclonal antibody;
  - vi) binds to a denatured HCC5; or
  - vii) exhibits a Kd to antigen of at least 30  $\mu$ M;

10

20

25

- b) Dub11 polypeptide of Claim 43, wherein said antibody:
  - i) is raised against a peptide sequence of a mature polypeptide sequence of Table 9;
  - ii) is raised against a mature Dub11;
  - iii) is raised to a purified Dub11;
  - iv) is immunoselected;
  - v) is a polyclonal antibody;
  - vi) binds to a denatured Dub11; or
  - vii) exhibits a Kd to antigen of at least 30  $\mu$ M;

30

20

35

25

- c) Dub12 polypeptide of Claim 43, wherein said antibody:
  - i) is raised against a peptide sequence of a mature polypeptide sequence of Table 9;
  - ii) is raised against a mature Dub12;
  - iii) is raised to a purified Dub12;
  - iv) is immunoselected;
  - v) is a polyclonal antibody;
  - vi) binds to a denatured Dub12; or
  - vii) exhibits a Kd to antigen of at least 30  $\mu$ M;

40

30

45

50

35

- d) a primate MD-1 polypeptide of Claim 43, wherein said antibody:

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

55

5

10

5

15

10

20

15

25

30

20

35

25

40

30

45

50

55

- i) is raised against a peptide sequence of a mature polypeptide sequence of Table 11;
  - ii) is raised against a mature MD-1;
  - iii) is raised to a purified MD-1;
  - iv) is immunoselected;
  - v) is a polyclonal antibody;
  - vi) binds to a denatured MD-1; or
  - vii) exhibits a Kd to antigen of at least 30  $\mu$ M;
- e) a primate MD-2 polypeptide of Claim 43, wherein said antibody:
- i) is raised against a peptide sequence of a mature polypeptide sequence of Table 11;
  - ii) is raised against a mature MD-2;
  - iii) is raised to a purified MD-2;
  - iv) is immunoselected;
  - v) is a polyclonal antibody;
  - vi) binds to a denatured MD-2; or
  - vii) exhibits a Kd to antigen of at least 30  $\mu$ M; or
- f) a rodent MD-2 polypeptide of Claim 43, wherein said antibody:
- i) is raised against a peptide sequence of a mature polypeptide sequence of Table 11;
  - ii) is raised against a mature rodent MD-2;
  - iii) is raised to a purified rodent MD-2;
  - iv) is immunoselected;
  - v) is a polyclonal antibody;
  - vi) binds to a denatured rodent MD-2; or
  - vii) exhibits a Kd to antigen of at least 30  $\mu$ M.
52. The binding composition of Claim 51, wherein:
- a) said polypeptide is from a primate or rodent;
  - b) said binding compound is an Fv, Fab, or Fab2 fragment;
  - c) said binding compound is conjugated to another chemical moiety;
  - d) is attached to a solid substrate, including a bead or plastic membrane;

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

5

- e) is in a sterile composition; or
- f) is detectably labeled, including a radioactive or fluorescent label.

10

5

53. A kit comprising said binding compound of Claim 51, and:
- a) a compartment comprising said binding compound;
  - b) a compartment comprising purified antigen; and/or
  - c) instructions for use or disposal of reagents in said kit.

15

10

54. A method of producing an antigen:antibody complex, comprising contacting an antibody of Claim 51 and:

20

- a) a primate HCC5 polypeptide;
- b) a primate Dub11 polypeptide;
- c) a primate Dub12 polypeptide;
- d) a primate MD-1 polypeptide;
- e) a primate MD-2 polypeptide; or
- f) a rodent MD-2 polypeptide;

15

25

thereby allowing said complex to form.

30

20

55. A composition comprising said binding compound of Claim 51 and:

- 1) a carrier, wherein said carrier is:

35

25

- a) an aqueous compound, including water, saline, and/or buffer; and/or
- b) formulated for oral, rectal, nasal, topical, or parenteral administration; or

40

- 2) an antibody antagonist for another chemokine, including one selected from the group of HCC1, HCC2, HCC3, and HCC4.

30

45

56. An isolated or recombinant nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide or fusion protein of Claim 43, wherein:

- A) said HCC5 :

35

- a) polypeptide is from a primate, including a human; or
- b) nucleic acid:

50

- i) encodes an antigenic HCC5 peptide sequence of Table 7;

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

55

5

10

5

15

10 B) said Dub11:

20

a) polypeptide is from a primate, including a human; or

b) nucleic acid:

15

25

i) encodes an antigenic Dub11 peptide sequence of Table 9;

ii) encodes a plurality of antigenic peptide sequences of Table 9;

iii) exhibits identity over at least 25 nucleotides to a natural cDNA encoding said Dub11 segment; or

30

20

iv) is a hybridization probe for a gene encoding said Dub11 polypeptide;

C) said Dub12:

35

25

a) polypeptide is from a primate, including a human; or

b) nucleic acid:

i) encodes an antigenic Dub12 peptide sequence of Table 9;

ii) encodes a plurality of antigenic peptide sequences of Table 9;

40

iii) exhibits identity over at least 25 nucleotides to a natural cDNA encoding said Dub12 segment;

30

iv) is a hybridization probe for a gene encoding said Dub12 polypeptide;

45

D) said primate MD-1:

a) polypeptide is from a primate, including a human; or

b) nucleic acid:

35

i) encodes an antigenic MD-1 peptide sequence of Table 11;

50

55

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )



5

10

5

15

10

20

15

25

30

35

25

40

30

45

35

50

55

- ii) encodes a plurality of antigenic peptide sequences of Table 11;
  - iii) exhibits identity over at least 25 nucleotides to a natural cDNA encoding said MD-1 segment;
  - iv) is a hybridization probe for a gene encoding said Dub11 polypeptide;
- E) said primate MD-2:
- a) polypeptide is from a human; or
  - b) nucleic acid:
    - i) encodes an antigenic MD-2 peptide sequence of Table 11;
    - ii) encodes a plurality of antigenic peptide sequences of Table 11;
    - iii) exhibits identity over at least 25 nucleotides to a natural cDNA encoding said MD-2 segment;
    - iv) is a hybridization probe for a gene encoding said primate MD-2 polypeptide; or
- F) said rodent MD-2:
- a) polypeptide is from a mouse; or
  - b) nucleic acid:
    - i) encodes an antigenic MD-2 peptide sequence of Table 11;
    - ii) encodes a plurality of antigenic peptide sequences of Table 11;
    - iii) exhibits identity over at least 25 nucleotides to a natural cDNA encoding said MD-2 segment; or
    - iv) is a hybridization probe for a gene encoding said rodent MD-2 polypeptide.
57. The nucleic acid of Claim 56, which:
- a) is an expression vector;
  - b) further comprises an origin of replication;
  - c) is from a natural source;
  - d) comprises a detectable label;
  - e) comprises synthetic nucleotide sequence;
  - f) is less than 6 kb, preferably less than 3 kb;
  - g) is from a primate, including a human;

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

- h) comprises a natural full length coding sequence; or  
i) is a PCR primer, PCR product, or mutagenesis primer.

58. A cell or tissue comprising a recombinant nucleic acid  
of Claim 56, including wherein said cell is:

- a) a prokaryotic cell;  
b) a eukaryotic cell;  
c) a bacterial cell;  
d) a yeast cell;  
e) an insect cell;  
f) a mammalian cell;  
g) a mouse cell;  
h) a primate cell; or  
i) a human cell.

59. A kit comprising said nucleic acid of Claim 56, and:

- a) a compartment comprising said nucleic acid;  
b) a compartment comprising a nucleic acid encoding another  
chemokine, including HCC1, HCC2, HCC3, and HCC4; or  
c) instructions for use or disposal of reagents in said kit.

60. A nucleic acid which:

- a) hybridizes under wash conditions of 45° C and less than  
2M salt to the polypeptide coding portion of SEQ ID NO:  
24;  
b) hybridizes under wash conditions of 45° C and less than  
2M salt to the polypeptide coding portions of SEQ ID NO:  
31 or 33;  
c) hybridizes under wash conditions of 45° C and less than  
2M salt to the coding portions of SEQ ID NO: 35 or 37;  
d) hybridizes under wash conditions of 45° C and less than  
2M salt to the coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 41;  
e) hybridizes under wash conditions of 45° C and less than  
2M salt to the coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 43 or 45. or  
f) hybridizes under wash conditions of 45° C and less than  
2M salt to the coding portion of SEQ ID NO: 47.

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5

61. The nucleic acid of Claim 57, wherein:

- a) said wash conditions are at 55° C and/or 500 mM salt; or
- b) said wash conditions are at 65° C and/or 150 mM salt.

10

5

62. A method of modulating physiology or development of a cell or tissue culture cells comprising exposing said cell to an agonist or antagonist of HCC5, primate MD-1, primate MD-2, or rodent MD-2.

15

10

63. A method of detecting specific binding to a compound, comprising:

20

a) contacting said compound to a composition selected from the group of:

15

i) an antigen binding site which specifically binds to a HCC5 chemokine;

25

ii) an antigen binding site which specifically binds to Dub11;

iii) an antigen binding site which specifically binds to Dub12;

30

20

iv) an antigen binding site which specifically binds to primate MD-1;

v) an antigen binding site which specifically binds to primate MD-2;

35

25

vi) an antigen binding site which specifically binds to rodent MD-2;

vii) an expression vector encoding a HCC5 chemokine or fragment thereof;

40

viii) an expression vector encoding a Dub11 or fragment thereof;

30

ix) an expression vector encoding a Dub12 or fragment thereof;

45

x) an expression vector encoding a primate MD-1 or fragment thereof;

35

xi) an expression vector encoding a primate MD-2 or fragment thereof;

50

xii) an expression vector encoding a rodent MD-2 or fragment thereof;

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

55

5

10

5

15

10

20

15

25

30

20

35

25

40

30

45

35

50

- xiii) a substantially pure protein which is specifically recognized by said antigen binding site of (i);
  - xiv) a substantially pure protein which is specifically recognized by said antigen binding site of (ii);
  - xiv) a substantially pure protein which is specifically recognized by said antigen binding site of (iii);
  - xiv) a substantially pure protein which is specifically recognized by said antigen binding site of (iv);
  - xiv) a substantially pure protein which is specifically recognized by said antigen binding site of (v);
  - xiv) a substantially pure protein which is specifically recognized by said antigen binding site of (vi);
  - ix) a substantially pure HCC5 chemokine or peptide thereof of Claim 43, or a fusion protein comprising a 30 amino acid sequence portion of HCC5 chemokine sequence;
  - x) a substantially pure Dub11 or peptide thereof of Claim 43, or a fusion protein comprising a 30 amino acid sequence portion of Dub11 sequence;
  - xi) a substantially pure Dub12 or peptide thereof of Claim 43, or a fusion protein comprising a 30 amino acid sequence portion of Dub11 sequence;
  - xi) a substantially pure primate MD-1 or peptide thereof of Claim 43, or a fusion protein comprising a 30 amino acid sequence portion of primate MD-1 sequence;
  - xi) a substantially pure primate MD-2 or peptide thereof of Claim 43, or a fusion protein comprising a 30 amino acid sequence portion of primate MD-2 sequence;
  - xi) a substantially pure rodent MD-2 or peptide thereof of Claim 43, or a fusion protein comprising a 30 amino acid sequence portion of rodent MD-2 sequence; and
  - b) detecting binding of said compound to said composition.
64. An isolated or recombinant polynucleotide which:

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

55

5

10

5

15

10

20

25

30

35

40

45

35

50

55

- a) encodes at least 17 contiguous amino acid residues of SEQ ID NO: 54;
- b) encodes at least two distinct segments of at least 10 contiguous amino acid residues of SEQ ID NO 54; or
- c) comprises one or more segments at least 21 contiguous nucleotides of SEQ ID NO: 53.

65. A method of making:

- a) a polypeptide comprising expressing an expression vector of Claim 64, thereby producing said polypeptide;
- b) a duplex nucleic acid comprising contacting a polynucleotide of Claim 64 with a complementary nucleic acid, thereby resulting in production of said duplex nucleic acid;
- c) a synthetic polynucleotide of Claim 64, comprising chemically polymerizing nucleotides to produce said polynucleotide; or
- d) a polynucleotide of Claim 64 comprising using a PCR method.

66. An isolated or recombinant antigenic polypeptide comprising at least:

- a) one segment comprising at least 17 contiguous amino acids from SEQ ID NO: 54; or
- b) at least two distinct segments of at least 11 contiguous amino acids from SEQ ID NO: 54.

67. The antigenic polypeptide of Claim 66, comprising at least one segment comprising at least 17 contiguous amino acids from SEQ ID NO: 54.

68. The polypeptide of Claim 66, which exhibits at least two non-overlapping epitopes which are selective for primate protein of SEQ ID NO: 54.

69. The polypeptide of Claim 66, wherein said polypeptide:

- a) is a 5-fold or less substitution from a natural sequence; or

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

5

- b) is a deletion or insertion variant from a natural sequence.

10

70. A kit comprising said polypeptide of Claim 66, and instructions for the use or disposal of said polypeptide or other reagents of said kit.

15

71. The antigenic polypeptide of Claim 66, comprising at least two distinct segments of at least 11 contiguous amino acids from SEQ ID NO: 54.

20

72. The polypeptide of Claim 71:

15  
25

- a) which comprises at least one sequence from (SEQ ID NO: 54) KESRYVHD (residues 120-127), DKHFEVLH (residues 127-134), HSDLEPQM (residues 134-141), QKDINKNM (residues 177-184), YAPKLQEF (residues 203-210), SEEDILRM (residues 219-226), LRMELIIL (residues 224-231), ELCPVTII (residues 237-244), and LFLQVDAL (residues 249-256); and/or

30

20

- b) wherein said segments of at least 11 contiguous amino acids comprise one said segment with at least 14 contiguous amino acids from SEQ ID NO: 54.

35

73. The polypeptide of Claim 71, which exhibits at least two non-overlapping epitopes which are selective for primate protein of SEQ ID NO: 54.

40

74. The polypeptide of Claim 71, wherein said polypeptide:

30

- a) comprises a mature sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2;  
b) binds with selectivity to an antibody generated against an immunogen of SEQ ID NO: 54;  
c) comprises a plurality of polypeptide segments of 17 contiguous amino acids of SEQ ID NO: 54; or  
d) is a natural allelic variant of SEQ ID NO: 54.

45

35

75. The polypeptide of Claim 71, wherein said polypeptide:

50

- a) is in a sterile composition;

# SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

55

5

10

5

15

76. The polypeptide of Claim 71, wherein said  
10 polypeptide:

20

15

25

77. A kit comprising said polypeptide of Claim 71, and  
instructions for the use or disposal of said polypeptide or other  
reagents of said kit.

30

20

35

25

40

30

45

35

50

- b) has a length at least 30 amino acids;
- c) is not glycosylated;
- d) is denatured;
- e) is a synthetic polypeptide;
- f) is attached to a solid substrate; or
- g) is a fusion protein with a detection or purification tag,  
including a FLAG, His6, or Ig sequence.

- a) is a 5-fold or less substitution from a natural sequence;  
or
- b) is a deletion or insertion variant from a natural  
sequence.

78. A method using said polypeptide of Claim 71:
- a) to label said polypeptide, comprising labeling said  
polypeptide with a radioactive label;
  - b) to separate said polypeptide from another polypeptide in  
a mixture, comprising running said mixture on a  
chromatography matrix, thereby separating said  
polypeptides;
  - c) to identify a compound that binds selectively to said  
polypeptide, comprising incubating said compound with  
said polypeptide under appropriate conditions; thereby  
causing said component to bind to said polypeptide; or
  - d) to conjugate said polypeptide to a matrix, comprising  
derivatizing said polypeptide with a reactive reagent,  
and conjugating said polypeptide to said matrix; or
  - e) inducing an antibody response to said polypeptide,  
comprising introducing said polypeptide as an antigen to  
an immune system, thereby inducing said response.

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

55

5  
10  
79. A binding compound comprising an antigen binding portion from an antibody which binds with selectivity to a polypeptide of Claim 66.

5  
15  
80. A method of evaluating the selectivity of binding of a compound to cyclin E2, comprising contacting said compound to a recombinant cyclin E2 polypeptide and at least one other cyclin; and comparing binding of said compound to said cyclins.

10  
81. The polypeptide of Claim 67:

- 20  
a) which comprises at least one sequence from (SEQ ID NO: 54) KESRYVHD (residues 120-127), DKHFEVLH (residues 127-134), HSDLEPQM (residues 134-141), QKDINKNM (residues 177-184), YAPKLQEF (residues 203-210), SEEDILRM (residues 219-226), LRMEILIL (residues 224-231), ELCPVTII (residues 237-244), and LFLQVDAL (residues 249-256); and/or  
25  
b) wherein said segment comprising at least 17 contiguous amino acids exhibits at least 23 contiguous amino acids from SEQ ID NO: 54.  
30

82. The polypeptide of Claim 67, wherein said polypeptide:

- 35  
a) comprises a mature sequence of SEQ ID NO: 54;  
25  
b) binds with selectivity to an antibody generated against an immunogen of SEQ ID NO: 54;  
c) comprises a plurality of polypeptide segments comprising at least 17 contiguous amino acids of SEQ ID NO: 54; or  
40  
d) is a natural allelic variant of SEQ ID NO: 54.

30  
83. The polypeptide of Claim 67, wherein said polypeptide:

- 45  
a) is in a sterile composition;  
b) has a length at least 30 amino acids;  
c) is not glycosylated;  
d) is denatured;  
35  
e) is a synthetic polypeptide;  
50  
f) is attached to a solid substrate; or

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )



5

- g) is a fusion protein with a detection or purification tag, including a FLAG, His6, or Ig sequence.

10

84. A method using said polypeptide of Claim 67:

5

- a) to label said polypeptide, comprising labeling said polypeptide with a radioactive label;
- b) to separate said polypeptide from another polypeptide in a mixture, comprising running said mixture on a chromatography matrix, thereby separating said polypeptides;
- c) to identify a compound that binds selectively to said polypeptide, comprising incubating said compound with said polypeptide under appropriate conditions; thereby causing said component to bind to said polypeptide;
- d) to conjugate said polypeptide to a matrix, comprising derivatizing said polypeptide with a reactive reagent, and conjugating said polypeptide to said matrix; or
- e) inducing an antibody response to said polypeptide, comprising introducing said polypeptide as an antigen to an immune system, thereby inducing said response.

15

10

20

15

25

30

20

35

40

45

50

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

55

## SEQUENCE LISTING

5 <110> Schering Corporation  
 <120> Mammalian Genes; Related Reagents and Methods  
 <130> SF0819x(omnibusFF)  
 10 <140>  
 <141>  
 <160> 56  
 15 <170> PatentIn Ver. 2.0  
 <210> 1  
 <211> 4064  
 20 <212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown.  
 <220>  
 <221> CDS  
 25 <222> (264)..(2390)  
 <220>  
 <223> Description of Unknown Organism: primate  
 30 <400> 1  
 gtgaccaggg agacaaacac ttggagatac ttggggctga gtttgagcaa gactccctaa 60  
 cctgtgtctg gacaagtctg atgtcctgtg tggcccaaga agaactgacc cctgtgtctg 120  
 35 agctcccacc gttattgcat cctgtgtgtg gctcaectgc tgctgtctcc aggagccct 180  
 gagaagattt gcctcctctc ccctgctaag ctccaggtcc tgagattgaa ttaggggctg 240  
 gagctcactg cactccagca gtc atg gga ccc agg ata ggg cca gcg ggt gag 293  
 40 Met Gly Pro Arg Ile Gly Pro Ala Gly Glu  
 1 5 10  
 gta ccc cag gta cca gac aag gaa acc aaa gcc aca atg ggc aca gaa 341  
 45 Val Pro Gln Val Pro Asp Lys Glu Thr Lys Ala Thr Met Gly Thr Glu  
 15 20 25  
 aac aca cct gga ggc aaa gcc agc cca gac cct cag gac gtg cgg cca 389  
 50 Asn Thr Pro Gly Gly Lys Ala Ser Pro Asp Pro Gln Asp Val Arg Pro  
 30 35 40  
 agt gtg ttc cat aac atc aag ctg ttc gtt ctg tgc cac agc ctg ctg 437  
 55 Ser Val Phe His Asn Ile Lys Leu Phe Val Leu Cys His Ser Leu Leu  
 45 50 55  
 cag ctg gcg cag ctc atg atc tcc ggc tac cta aag agc tcc atc tcc 485  
 60 Gln Leu Ala Gln Leu Met Ile Ser Gly Tyr Leu Lys Ser Ser Ile Ser  
 60 65 70  
 aca gtg gag aag cgc ttc gcc ctc tcc agc cag acg tcg ggg ctg ctg 533  
 75 Thr Val Glu Lys Arg Phe Gly Leu Ser Ser Gln Thr Ser Gly Leu Leu  
 80 85 90

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5	gcc tcc ttc aac gag gtg ggg aac aca gcc ttg att gtg ttt gtg agc	581
	Ala Ser Phe Asn Glu Val Gly Asn Thr Ala Leu Ile Val Phe Val Ser	
	95 100 105	
10	tat ttt ggc agc cgg gtg cac cga ccc cga atg att ggc tat ggg gct	629
	Tyr Phe Gly Ser Arg Val His Arg Pro Arg Met Ile Gly Tyr Gly Ala	
	110 115 120	
15	atc ctt gtg gcc ctg gcg ggc ctg ctc atg act ctc ccg cac ttc atc	677
	Ile Leu Val Ala Leu Ala Gly Leu Leu Met Thr Leu Pro His Phe Ile	
	125 130 135	
20	tcg gag cca tac cgc tac gac aac acc agc cct gag gat atg cca cag	725
	Ser Glu Pro Tyr Arg Tyr Asp Asn Thr Ser Pro Glu Asp Met Pro Gln	
	140 145 150	
25	gac ttc aag gct tcc ctg tgc ctg ccc aca acc tcg gcc cca gcc tcg	773
	Asp Phe Lys Ala Ser Leu Cys Leu Pro Thr Thr Ser Ala Pro Ala Ser	
	155 160 165 170	
30	gcc ccc tcc aat ggc aac tgc tca agc tac aca gaa acc cag cat ctg	821
	Ala Pro Ser Asn Gly Asn Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Glu Thr Gln His Leu	
	175 180 185	
35	agt gtg gtg ggg atc atg ttc gtg gca cag acc ctg ctg ggc gtg ggc	869
	Ser Val Val Gly Ile Met Phe Val Ala Gln Thr Leu Leu Gly Val Gly	
	190 195 200	
40	ggg gtg ccc att cag ccc ttt ggc atc tcc tac atc gat gac ttt gcc	917
	Gly Val Pro Ile Gln Pro Phe Gly Ile Ser Tyr Ile Asp Asp Phe Ala	
	205 210 215	
45	cac aac agc aac tcg ccc ctc tac ctc ggc atc ctg ttt gca gtg acc	965
	His Asn Ser Asn Ser Pro Leu Tyr Leu Gly Ile Leu Phe Ala Val Thr	
	220 225 230	
50	atg atg ggg cca ggc ctg gcc ttt ggg ctg ggc agc ctc atg ctg cgc	1013
	Met Met Gly Pro Gly Leu Ala Phe Gly Leu Gly Ser Leu Met Leu Arg	
	235 240 245 250	
55	ctt tat gtg gac att aac cag atg cca gaa ggt ggt atc agc ctg acc	1061
	Leu Tyr Val Asp Ile Asn Gln Met Pro Glu Gly Gly Ile Ser Leu Thr	
	255 260 265	
60	ata aag gac ccc cga tgg gtg ggt gcc tgg tgg ctg ggt ttc ctc atc	1109
	Ile Lys Asp Pro Arg Trp Val Gly Ala Trp Trp Leu Gly Phe Leu Ile	
	270 275 280	
65	gct gcc ggt gca gtg gcc ctg gct gcc atc ccc tac ttc ttc ttc ccc	1157
	Ala Ala Gly Ala Val Ala Leu Ala Ala Ile Pro Tyr Phe Phe Phe Pro	
	285 290 295	
70	aag gaa atg ccc aag gaa aaa cgt gag ctt cag ttt cgg cga aag gtc	1205
	Lys Glu Met Pro Lys Glu Lys Arg Glu Leu Gln Phe Arg Arg Lys Val	
	300 305 310	
75	tta gca gtc aca gac tca cct gcc agg aag ggc aag gac tct ccc tct	1253
	Leu Ala Val Thr Asp Ser Pro Ala Arg Lys Gly Lys Asp Ser Pro Ser	
	315 320 325 330	

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5	aag cag agc cct ggg gag tcc acg aag aag cag gat ggc cta gtc cag Lys Gln Ser Pro Gly Glu Ser Thr Lys Lys Gln Asp Gly Leu Val Gln 335 340 345	1301
10	att gca cca aac ctg act gtg atc cag ttc att aaa gtc ttc ccc agg Ile Ala Pro Asn Leu Thr Val Ile Gln Phe Ile Lys Val Phe Pro Arg 350 355 360	1349
15	gtg ctg ctg cag acc cta cgc cac ccc atc ttc ctg ctg gtg gtc ctg Val Leu Leu Gln Thr Leu Arg His Pro Ile Phe Leu Leu Val Val Leu 365 370 375	1397
20	tcc cag gta tgc ttg tca tcc atg gct gcg ggc atg gcc acc ttc ctg Ser Gln Val Cys Leu Ser Ser Met Ala Ala Gly Met Ala Thr Phe Leu 380 385 390	1445
25	ccc aag ttc ctg gag cgc cag ttt tcc atc aca gcc tcc tac gcc aac Pro Lys Phe Leu Glu Arg Gln Phe Ser Ile Thr Ala Ser Tyr Ala Asn 395 400 405 410	1493
30	ctg ctc atc ggc tgc ctc tcc ttc cct tgc gtc atc gtg ggc atc gtg Leu Leu Ile Gly Cys Leu Ser Phe Pro Ser Val Ile Val Gly Ile Val 415 420 425	1541
35	gtg ggt ggc gtc ctg gtc aag cgg ctc cac ctg ggc cct gtg gga tgc Val Gly Gly Val Leu Val Lys Arg Leu His Leu Gly Pro Val Gly Cys 430 435 440	1589
40	ggc gcc ctt tgc ctg ctg ggg atg ctg ctg tgc ctc ttc ttc agc ctg Gly Ala Leu Cys Leu Leu Gly Met Leu Leu Cys Leu Phe Phe Ser Leu 445 450 455	1637
45	cgc ctc ttc ttt atc ggc tgc tcc agc cac cag att gcg ggc atc aca Pro Leu Phe Phe Ile Gly Cys Ser Ser His Gln Ile Ala Gly Ile Thr 460 465 470	1685
50	cac cag acc agt gcc cac cct ggg ctg gag ctg tct cca agc tgc atg His Gln Thr Ser Ala His Pro Gly Leu Glu Leu Ser Pro Ser Cys Met 475 480 485 490	1733
55	gag gcc tgc tcc tgc cca ttg gac ggc ttt aac cct gtc tgc gac ccc Glu Ala Cys Ser Cys Pro Leu Asp Gly Phe Asn Pro Val Cys Asp Pro 495 500 505	1781
60	agc act cgt gtg gaa tac atc aca ccc tgc cac gca ggc tgc tca agc Ser Thr Arg Val Glu Tyr Ile Thr Pro Cys His Ala Gly Cys Ser Ser 510 515 520	1829
65	tgg gtg gtc cag gat gct ctg gac aac agc cag gtt ttc tac acc aac Trp Val Val Gln Asp Ala Leu Asp Asn Ser Gln Val Phe Tyr Thr Asn 525 530 535	1877
70	tgc agc tgc gtg gtg gag ggc aac ccc gtg ctg gca gga tcc tgc gac Cys Ser Cys Val Val Glu Gly Asn Pro Val Leu Ala Gly Ser Cys Asp 540 545 550	1925
75	tca acg tgc agc cat ctg gtg gtg ccc ttc ctg ctc ctg gtc agc ctg Ser Thr Cys Ser His Leu Val Val Pro Phe Leu Leu Leu Val Ser Leu 555 560 565 570	1973

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5	ggc tgc gcc ctg gcc tgt ctc acc cac aca ccc tcc ttc atg ctc atc 2021 Gly Ser Ala Leu Ala Cys Leu Thr His Thr Pro Ser Phe Met Leu Ile 575 580 585
10	cta aga gga gtg aag aaa gaa gac aag act ttg gct gtg ggc atc cag 2069 Leu Arg Gly Val Lys Lys Glu Asp Lys Thr Leu Ala Val Gly Ile Gln 590 595 600
15	ttc atg ttc ctg agg att ttg gcc tgg atg ccc agc ccc gtg atc cac 2117 Phe Met Phe Leu Arg Ile Leu Ala Trp Met Pro Ser Pro Val Ile His 605 610 615
20	ggc agc gcc atc gac acc acc tgt gtg cac tgg gcc ctg agc tgt ggg 2165 Gly Ser Ala Ile Asp Thr Thr Cys Val His Trp Ala Leu Ser Cys Gly 620 625 630
25	cgt cga gct gtc tgt cgc tac tac aat aat gac ctg ctc cga aac cgg 2213 Arg Arg Ala Val Cys Arg Tyr Tyr Asn Asn Asp Leu Leu Arg Asn Arg 635 640 645 650
30	ttc atc ggc ctc cag ttc ttc ttc aaa aca ggt tct gtg atc tgc ttc 2261 Phe Ile Gly Leu Gln Phe Phe Phe Lys Thr Gly Ser Val Ile Cys Phe 655 660 665
35	gcc tta gtt ttg gct gtc ctg agg cag cag gac aaa gag gca agg acc 2309 Ala Leu Val Leu Ala Val Leu Arg Gln Gln Asp Lys Glu Ala Arg Thr 670 675 680
40	aaa gag agc aga tcc agc cct gcc gta gag cag caa ttg cta gtg tgc 2357 Lys Glu Ser Arg Ser Ser Pro Ala Val Glu Gln Gln Leu Leu Val Ser 685 690 695
45	ggg cca ggg aag aag cca gag gat tcc cga gtg tgagctgtct tggggcccca 2410 Gly Pro Gly Lys Lys Pro Glu Asp Ser Arg Val 700 705
50	cctggccaag agtagcagcc acagcagtac ctctctgtgag tcctttgccc aagattgggt 2470 gtcaagagcc ctgtgttcca ttctggctcc tccactaaat tgctgtgtga ctccaggcaa 2530
55	gacattgate ctctctcagc ctttgcctgc tagtctgaac caaagagttg ttggggcatt 2590 tgctgtgttg gccatttctg gagcaagagg gtcttcttcc tccttcccc agccagccag 2650 ctgtcctggg gccaggettt cctgggtgga aagaagtata cctttccctg gggccctagg 2710
60	atagcaaagt gagccatagt gggccaggct gccctccatg ctggggcccca gcccaggctc 2770 gcactcgcct ggatcacctt ctttgagcct tagccatctc ctgtcaggta ggaatgaact 2830 tgccagcctt caggctcgtt cagctatgac catctgtgcg gtcagggtac actcagctct 2890 cctccccaac tccagcagcc tttaagaagt gtccctttgg cgtccctctg aggcagagca 2950 ctgagctgga cctgggttag actccacag ggaggacgga gctggcctca ggagtgggac 3010 accagacatt ggcagggcct tcaagaggcc tgtgtggggg cccaggaat ccttagctga 3070 agcggggaga ctactctcc atctcaggaa attctagccc ttgccctcag ggagccacgg 3130 ttgaggggta ggcccaacac ctgccttagg gccctgggtg ggcaagtctg ggccctgggg 3190

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 tagggaggga gactcaggcc cacacttggg tattttctaa tttcagacaa acacacactc 3250  
 agcgcgcact cactgattcc tacacattgc caagatttca cacatgtgac cagggggccac 3310  
 caaagtccct gtgacctttg tgactaggat cctaatttct ctatttttctc ctgggtgect 3370  
 10 ggggtctgtgt cacctggggc agtgtggata atgttttagtt ctgtgacact gttttttggg 3430  
 ggtggcacct ggttctccga tgacctgggt ggtgtcaggc ccaggactgt agtgtctggga 3490  
 gcagtaaagc tcagctctgt gtaatgagtg atgctatggc ttgctcgtgt cttatgatcc 3550  
 15 aatccttttc tacatcagcc cttgttttgt tttatggcta gtcttatctg gcctgggttat 3610  
 ttccttgagg ggaggagagg gtttgctaat ctgctcccag cccaacctat taccacccca 3670  
 20 cctcgctggg acctactgct cgggaggcag cagacagggg gccaccagca gtggcttccc 3730  
 ggccctgtgc tgggggtggg ggggaagctgg gggcacatgt ggcccttgcc ttctgagcag 3790  
 ctcccagtgc cagggctttg agactttccc acatgataaa agaaaaggga ggtacagaag 3850  
 25 ttccaattcc ctttttattt tgctgggttg tatctgtaaa tgtttaataa atatctgagc 3910  
 atgtatctat caacgccaag aatttcaaag tctccttcaa caatatgagg ctttttaggat 3970  
 30 gtttatattc cttcatccct cttgtttccc aggttttgca gggaaaaaag tctggaatta 4030  
 tagatacagc ttattattaa atttgttctt gcac 4064

35 <210> 2  
 <211> 709  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown

40 <400> 2  
 Met Gly Pro Arg Ile Gly Pro Ala Gly Glu Val Pro Gln Val Pro Asp  
 1 5 10 15  
 45 Lys Glu Thr Lys Ala Thr Met Gly Thr Glu Asn Thr Pro Gly Gly Lys  
 20 25 30  
 Ala Ser Pro Asp Pro Gln Asp Val Arg Pro Ser Val Phe His Asn Ile  
 35 40 45  
 50 Lys Leu Phe Val Leu Cys His Ser Leu Leu Gln Leu Ala Gln Leu Met  
 50 55 60  
 Ile Ser Gly Tyr Leu Lys Ser Ser Ile Ser Thr Val Glu Lys Arg Phe  
 65 70 75 80  
 55 Gly Leu Ser Ser Gln Thr Ser Gly Leu Leu Ala Ser Phe Asn Glu Val  
 85 90 95  
 60 Gly Asn Thr Ala Leu Ile Val Phe Val Ser Tyr Phe Gly Ser Arg Val  
 100 105 110  
 His Arg Pro Arg Met Ile Gly Tyr Gly Ala Ile Leu Val Ala Leu Ala  
 115 120 125

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 Gly Leu Leu Met Thr Leu Pro His Phe Ile Ser Glu Pro Tyr Arg Tyr  
 130 135 140  
 Asp Asn Thr Ser Pro Glu Asp Met Pro Gln Asp Phe Lys Ala Ser Leu  
 145 150 155 160  
 10 Cys Leu Pro Thr Thr Ser Ala Pro Ala Ser Ala Pro Ser Asn Gly Asn  
 165 170 175  
 Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Glu Thr Gln His Leu Ser Val Val Gly Ile Met  
 180 185 190  
 15 Phe Val Ala Gln Thr Leu Leu Gly Val Gly Gly Val Pro Ile Gln Pro  
 195 200 205  
 20 Phe Gly Ile Ser Tyr Ile Asp Asp Phe Ala His Asn Ser Asn Ser Pro  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Tyr Leu Gly Ile Leu Phe Ala Val Thr Met Met Gly Pro Gly Leu  
 225 230 235 240  
 25 Ala Phe Gly Leu Gly Ser Leu Met Leu Arg Leu Tyr Val Asp Ile Asn  
 245 250 255  
 Gln Met Pro Glu Gly Gly Ile Ser Leu Thr Ile Lys Asp Pro Arg Trp  
 260 265 270  
 30 Val Gly Ala Trp Trp Leu Gly Phe Leu Ile Ala Ala Gly Ala Val Ala  
 275 280 285  
 35 Leu Ala Ala Ile Pro Tyr Phe Phe Phe Pro Lys Glu Met Pro Lys Glu  
 290 295 300  
 Lys Arg Glu Leu Gln Phe Arg Arg Lys Val Leu Ala Val Thr Asp Ser  
 305 310 315 320  
 40 Pro Ala Arg Lys Gly Lys Asp Ser Pro Ser Lys Gln Ser Pro Gly Glu  
 325 330 335  
 Ser Thr Lys Lys Gln Asp Gly Leu Val Gln Ile Ala Pro Asn Leu Thr  
 340 345 350  
 45 Val Ile Gln Phe Ile Lys Val Phe Pro Arg Val Leu Leu Gln Thr Leu  
 355 360 365  
 50 Arg His Pro Ile Phe Leu Leu Val Val Leu Ser Gln Val Cys Leu Ser  
 370 375 380  
 Ser Met Ala Ala Gly Met Ala Thr Phe Leu Pro Lys Phe Leu Glu Arg  
 385 390 395 400  
 55 Gln Phe Ser Ile Thr Ala Ser Tyr Ala Asn Leu Leu Ile Gly Cys Leu  
 405 410 415  
 Ser Phe Pro Ser Val Ile Val Gly Ile Val Val Gly Gly Val Leu Val  
 420 425 430  
 60 Lys Arg Leu His Leu Gly Pro Val Gly Cys Gly Ala Leu Cys Leu Leu  
 435 440 445

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

7

5 Gly Met Leu Leu Cys Leu Phe Phe Ser Leu Pro Leu Phe Phe Ile Gly  
 450 455 460  
 Cys Ser Ser His Gln Ile Ala Gly Ile Thr His Gln Thr Ser Ala His  
 465 470 475 480  
 10 Pro Gly Leu Glu Leu Ser Pro Ser Cys Met Glu Ala Cys Ser Cys Pro  
 485 490 495  
 Leu Asp Gly Phe Asn Pro Val Cys Asp Pro Ser Thr Arg Val Glu Tyr  
 500 505 510  
 15 Ile Thr Pro Cys His Ala Gly Cys Ser Ser Trp Val Val Gln Asp Ala  
 515 520 525  
 20 Leu Asp Asn Ser Gln Val Phe Tyr Thr Asn Cys Ser Cys Val Val Glu  
 530 535 540  
 Gly Asn Pro Val Leu Ala Gly Ser Cys Asp Ser Thr Cys Ser His Leu  
 545 550 555 560  
 25 Val Val Pro Phe Leu Leu Leu Val Ser Leu Gly Ser Ala Leu Ala Cys  
 565 570 575  
 Leu Thr His Thr Pro Ser Phe Met Leu Ile Leu Arg Gly Val Lys Lys  
 580 585 590  
 30 Glu Asp Lys Thr Leu Ala Val Gly Ile Gln Phe Met Phe Leu Arg Ile  
 595 600 605  
 35 Leu Ala Trp Met Pro Ser Pro Val Ile His Gly Ser Ala Ile Asp Thr  
 610 615 620  
 Thr Cys Val His Trp Ala Leu Ser Cys Gly Arg Arg Ala Val Cys Arg  
 625 630 635 640  
 40 Tyr Tyr Asn Asn Asp Leu Leu Arg Asn Arg Phe Ile Gly Leu Gln Phe  
 645 650 655  
 Phe Phe Lys Thr Gly Ser Val Ile Cys Phe Ala Leu Val Leu Ala Val  
 660 665 670  
 45 Leu Arg Gln Gln Asp Lys Glu Ala Arg Thr Lys Glu Ser Arg Ser Ser  
 675 680 685  
 50 Pro Ala Val Glu Gln Gln Leu Leu Val Ser Gly Pro Gly Lys Lys Pro  
 690 695 700  
 Glu Asp Ser Arg Val  
 705  
 55 <210> 3  
 <211> 643  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown  
 60 <220>  
 <223> Description of Unknown Organism:primate

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )



<400> 3  
 5 Met Gly Leu Leu Pro Lys Leu Gly Val Ser Gln Gly Ser Asp Thr Ser  
     1                    5                    10                    15  
     Thr Ser Arg Ala Gly Arg Cys Ala Arg Ser Val Phe Gly Asn Ile Lys  
                     20                    25                    30  
 10 Val Phe Val Leu Cys Gln Gly Leu Leu Gln Leu Cys Gln Leu Leu Tyr  
                     35                    40                    45  
     Ser Ala Tyr Phe Lys Ser Ser Leu Thr Thr Ile Glu Lys Arg Phe Gly  
                     50                    55                    60  
     Leu Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Gly Leu Ile Ser Ser Leu Asn Glu Ile Ser  
                     65                    70                    75                    80  
 20 Asn Ala Ile Leu Ile Ile Phe Val Ser Tyr Phe Gly Ser Arg Val His  
                     85                    90                    95  
     Arg Pro Arg Leu Ile Gly Ile Gly Gly Leu Phe Leu Ala Ala Gly Ala  
                     100                    105                    110  
 25 Phe Ile Leu Thr Leu Pro His Phe Leu Ser Glu Pro Tyr Gln Tyr Thr  
                     115                    120                    125  
     Leu Ala Ser Thr Gly Asn Asn Ser Arg Leu Gln Ala Glu Leu Cys Gln  
                     130                    135                    140  
     Lys His Trp Gln Asp Leu Pro Pro Ser Lys Cys His Ser Thr Thr Gln  
                     145                    150                    155                    160  
 35 Asn Pro Gln Lys Glu Thr Ser Ser Met Trp Gly Leu Met Val Val Ala  
                     165                    170                    175  
     Gln Leu Leu Ala Gly Ile Gly Thr Val Pro Ile Gln Pro Phe Gly Ile  
                     180                    185                    190  
 40 Ser Tyr Val Asp Asp Phe Ser Glu Pro Ser Asn Ser Pro Leu Tyr Ile  
                     195                    200                    205  
     Ser Ile Leu Phe Ala Ile Ser Val Phe Gly Pro Ala Phe Gly Tyr Leu  
                     210                    215                    220  
     Leu Gly Ser Ile Met Leu Gln Ile Phe Val Asp Tyr Gly Arg Val Asn  
                     225                    230                    235                    240  
 50 Thr Ala Ala Val Asn Leu Val Pro Gly Asp Pro Arg Trp Ile Gly Ala  
                     245                    250                    255  
     Trp Trp Leu Gly Leu Leu Ile Ser Ser Ala Leu Leu Val Leu Thr Ser  
                     260                    265                    270  
 55 Phe Pro Phe Phe Phe Phe Pro Arg Ala Met Pro Ile Gly Ala Lys Arg  
                     275                    280                    285  
     Ala Pro Ala Thr Ala Asp Glu Ala Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Ala Lys Ser  
                     290                    295                    300  
 60 Arg Gly Ser Leu Val Asp Phe Ile Lys Arg Phe Pro Cys Ile Phe Leu  
                     305                    310                    315                    320

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 Arg Leu Leu Met Asn Ser Leu Phe Val Leu Val Val Leu Ala Gln Cys  
 325 330 335  
 Thr Phe Ser Ser Val Ile Ala Gly Leu Ser Thr Phe Leu Asn Lys Phe  
 340 345 350  
 10 Leu Glu Lys Gln Tyr Gly Thr Ser Ala Ala Tyr Ala Asn Phe Leu Ile  
 355 360 365  
 Gly Ala Val Asn Leu Pro Ala Ala Ala Leu Gly Met Leu Phe Gly Gly  
 370 375 380  
 15 Ile Leu Met Lys Arg Phe Val Phe Ser Leu Gln Thr Ile Pro Arg Ile  
 385 390 395 400  
 20 Ala Thr Thr Ile Ile Thr Ile Ser Met Ile Leu Cys Val Pro Leu Phe  
 405 410 415  
 Phe Met Gly Cys Ser Thr Pro Thr Val Ala Glu Val Tyr Pro Pro Ser  
 420 425 430  
 25 Thr Ser Ser Ser Ile His Pro Gln Ser Pro Ala Cys Arg Arg Asp Cys  
 435 440 445  
 Ser Cys Pro Asp Ser Ile Phe His Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Asn Gly Ile  
 450 455 460  
 30 Glu Tyr Leu Ser Pro Cys His Ala Gly Cys Ser Asn Ile Asn Met Ser  
 465 470 475 480  
 Ser Ala Thr Ser Lys Gln Leu Ile Tyr Leu Asn Cys Ser Cys Val Thr  
 485 490 495  
 35 Gly Gly Ser Ala Ser Ala Lys Thr Gly Ser Cys Pro Val Pro Cys Ala  
 500 505 510  
 40 His Phe Leu Leu Pro Ala Ile Phe Leu Ile Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Ile  
 515 520 525  
 Ala Cys Ile Ser His Asn Pro Leu Tyr Met Met Val Leu Arg Val Val  
 530 535 540  
 45 Asn Gln Glu Glu Lys Ser Phe Ala Ile Gly Val Gln Phe Leu Leu Met  
 545 550 555 560  
 Arg Leu Leu Ala Trp Leu Pro Ser Pro Ala Leu Tyr Gly Leu Thr Ile  
 565 570 575  
 50 Asp His Ser Cys Ile Arg Trp Asn Ser Leu Cys Leu Gly Arg Arg Gly  
 580 585 590  
 55 Ala Cys Ala Tyr Tyr Asp Asn Asp Ala Leu Arg Asp Arg Tyr Leu Gly  
 595 600 605  
 Leu Gln Met Gly Tyr Lys Ala Leu Gly Met Leu Leu Leu Cys Phe Ile  
 610 615 620  
 60 Ser Trp Arg Val Lys Lys Asn Lys Glu Tyr Asn Val Gln Lys Ala Ala  
 625 630 635 640  
 Gly Leu Ile

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 <210> 4  
 <211> 643  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown  
 10 <220>  
 <223> Description of Unknown Organism: rodent  
 <400> 4  
 15 Met Gly Leu Leu Leu Lys Pro Gly Ala Arg Gln Gly Ser Gly Thr Ser  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser Val Pro Asp Arg Arg Cys Pro Arg Ser Val Phe Ser Asn Ile Lys  
 20 20 25 30  
 20 Val Phe Val Leu Cys His Gly Leu Leu Gln Leu Cys Gln Leu Leu Tyr  
 35 40 45  
 Ser Ala Tyr Phe Lys Ser Ser Leu Thr Thr Ile Glu Lys Arg Phe Gly  
 50 55 60  
 25 Leu Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Gly Leu Ile Ser Ser Leu Asn Glu Ile Ser  
 65 70 75 80  
 30 Asn Ala Thr Leu Ile Ile Phe Ile Ser Tyr Phe Gly Ser Arg Val Asn  
 85 90 95  
 Arg Pro Arg Met Ile Gly Ile Gly Gly Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Gly Ala  
 100 105 110  
 35 Phe Val Leu Thr Leu Pro His Phe Leu Ser Glu Pro Tyr Gln Tyr Thr  
 115 120 125  
 Ser Thr Thr Asp Gly Asn Arg Ser Ser Phe Gln Thr Asp Leu Cys Gln  
 130 135 140  
 40 Lys His Phe Gly Ala Leu Pro Pro Ser Lys Cys His Ser Thr Val Pro  
 145 150 155 160  
 45 Asp Thr His Lys Glu Thr Ser Ser Leu Trp Gly Leu Met Val Val Ala  
 165 170 175  
 Gln Leu Leu Ala Gly Ile Gly Thr Val Pro Ile Gln Pro Phe Gly Ile  
 180 185 190  
 50 Ser Tyr Val Asp Asp Phe Ala Glu Pro Thr Asn Ser Pro Leu Tyr Ile  
 195 200 205  
 Ser Ile Leu Phe Ala Ile Ala Val Phe Gly Pro Ala Phe Gly Tyr Leu  
 210 215 220  
 55 Leu Gly Ser Val Met Leu Arg Ile Phe Val Asp Tyr Gly Arg Val Asp  
 225 230 235 240  
 60 Thr Ala Thr Val Asn Leu Ser Pro Gly Asp Pro Arg Trp Ile Gly Ala  
 245 250 255  
 Trp Trp Leu Gly Leu Leu Ile Ser Ser Gly Phe Leu Ile Val Thr Ser  
 260 265 270

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

11

5 Leu Pro Phe Phe Phe Phe Pro Arg Ala Met Ser Arg Gly Ala Glu Arg  
 275 280 285  
 Ser Val Thr Ala Glu Glu Thr Met Gln Thr Glu Glu Asp Lys Ser Arg  
 290 295 300  
 10 Gly Ser Leu Met Asp Phe Ile Lys Arg Phe Pro Arg Ile Phe Leu Arg  
 305 310 315 320  
 Leu Leu Met Asn Pro Leu Phe Met Leu Val Val Leu Ser Gln Cys Thr  
 325 330 335  
 15 Phe Ser Ser Val Ile Ala Gly Leu Ser Thr Phe Leu Asn Lys Phe Leu  
 340 345 350  
 20 Glu Lys Gln Tyr Gly Ala Thr Ala Ala Tyr Ala Asn Phe Leu Ile Gly  
 355 360 365  
 Ala Val Asn Leu Pro Ala Ala Ala Leu Gly Met Leu Phe Gly Gly Ile  
 370 375 380  
 25 Leu Met Lys Arg Phe Val Phe Pro Leu Gln Thr Ile Pro Arg Val Ala  
 385 390 395 400  
 Ala Thr Ile Ile Thr Ile Ser Met Ile Leu Cys Val Pro Leu Phe Phe  
 405 410 415  
 30 Met Gly Cys Ser Thr Ser Ala Val Ala Glu Val Tyr Pro Pro Ser Thr  
 420 425 430  
 35 Ser Ser Ser Ile His Pro Gln Gln Pro Pro Ala Cys Arg Arg Asp Cys  
 435 440 445  
 Ser Cys Pro Asp Ser Phe Phe His Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Asn Gly Val  
 450 455 460  
 40 Glu Tyr Val Ser Pro Cys His Ala Gly Cys Ser Ser Thr Asn Thr Ser  
 465 470 475 480  
 Ser Glu Ala Ser Lys Glu Pro Ile Tyr Leu Asn Cys Ser Cys Val Ser  
 485 490 495  
 45 Gly Gly Ser Ala Ser Gln Asp Arg Leu Met Pro His Val Leu Arg Ala  
 500 505 510  
 50 Leu Leu Leu Pro Ser Ile Phe Leu Ile Ser Phe Ala Ala Leu Ile Ala  
 515 520 525  
 Cys Ile Ser His Asn Pro Leu Tyr Met Met Val Leu Arg Val Val Asn  
 530 535 540  
 55 Gln Asp Glu Lys Ser Phe Ala Ile Gly Val Gln Phe Leu Leu Met Arg  
 545 550 555 560  
 Leu Leu Ala Trp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ser Leu Tyr Gly Leu Leu Ile Asp  
 565 570 575  
 60 Ser Ser Cys Val Arg Trp Asn Tyr Leu Cys Ser Gly Arg Arg Gly Ala  
 580 585 590

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

12

5 Cys Ala Tyr Tyr Asp Asn Asp Ala Leu Arg Asn Arg Tyr Leu Gly Leu  
595 600 605

Gln Met Val Tyr Lys Ala Leu Gly Thr Leu Leu Leu Phe Phe Ile Ser  
610 615 620

10 Trp Arg Met Lys Lys Asn Arg Glu Tyr Ser Leu Gln Glu Asn Thr Ser  
625 630 635 640

Gly Leu Ile

15

<210> 5  
<211> 1127  
<212> DNA  
20 <213> Unknown

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (99)..(998)

25

<220>  
<221> misc\_difference  
<222> (367)  
<223> may be A; translation would be Asn

30

<220>  
<223> Description of Unknown Organism:primate

<400> 5

35 cgcaggcggga ccgggggcaa aggaggtggc atgtcgggtca ggcacagcag ggtcctgtgt 60

ccgcgctgag ccgcgctctc cctgctccag caaggacc atg agg gcg ctg gag ggg 116  
Met Arg Ala Leu Glu Gly  
1 5

40

cca gcc ctg tgc ctg ctg tgc ctg gtg ttg gcg ctg cct gcc ctg ctg 164  
Pro Gly Leu Ser Leu Leu Cys Leu Val Leu Ala Leu Pro Ala Leu Leu  
10 15 20

45 ccg gtg ccg gct gta cgc gga gtg gca gaa aca ccc acc tac ccc tgg 212  
Pro Val Pro Ala Val Arg Gly Val Ala Glu Thr Pro Thr Tyr Pro Trp  
25 30 35

50 cgg gac gca gag aca ggg gag cgg ctg gtg tgc gcc cag tgc ccc cca 260  
Arg Asp Ala Glu Thr Gly Glu Arg Leu Val Cys Ala Gln Cys Pro Pro  
40 45 50

ggc acc ttt gtg cag cgg ccg tgc cgc cga gac agc ccc atg acg tgt 308  
Gly Thr Phe Val Gln Arg Pro Cys Arg Arg Asp Ser Pro Met Thr Cys  
55 55 60 65 70

ggc ccg tgt cca ccg cgc cac tac acg cag ttc tgg aac tac ctg gag 356  
Gly Pro Cys Pro Pro Arg His Tyr Thr Gln Phe Trp Asn Tyr Leu Glu  
75 80 85

60 cgc tgc cgc tac tgc tac gtc ctc tgc ggg gag cgt gag gag gag gca 404  
Arg Cys Arg Tyr Cys Tyr Val Leu Cys Gly Glu Arg Glu Glu Glu Ala  
90 95 100

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

13

5      cgg gct tgc cac gcc acc cac aac cgt gcc tgc cgc tgc cgc acc gcc      452  
       Arg Ala Cys His Ala Thr His Asn Arg Ala Cys Arg Cys Arg Thr Gly  
           105                                      110                                      115

10      ttc ttc gcg cac gct ggt ttc tgc ttg gag cac gca tgc tgt cca cct      500  
       Phe Phe Ala His Ala Gly Phe Cys Leu Glu His Ala Ser Cys Pro Pro  
           120                                      125                                      130

15      ggt gcc ggc gtg att gcc ccg gcc acc ccc agc cag aac acg cag tgc      548  
       Gly Ala Gly Val Ile Ala Pro Gly Thr Pro Ser Gln Asn Thr Gln Cys  
           135                                      140                                      145                                      150

20      cag ccg tgc ccc cca gcc acc ttc tca gcc agc agc tcc agc tca gag      596  
       Gln Pro Cys Pro Pro Gly Thr Phe Ser Ala Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Glu  
           155                                      160                                      165

25      cag tgc cag ccc cac cgc aac tgc acg gcc ctg gcc ctg gcc ctc aat      644  
       Gln Cys Gln Pro His Arg Asn Cys Thr Ala Leu Gly Leu Ala Leu Asn  
           170                                      175                                      180

30      gtg cca gcc tct tcc tcc cat gac acc ctg tgc acc agc tgc act gcc      692  
       Val Pro Gly Ser Ser Ser His Asp Thr Leu Cys Thr Ser Cys Thr Gly  
           185                                      190                                      195

35      ttc ccc ctc agc acc agg gta cca gga gct gag gag tgt gag cgt gcc      740  
       Phe Pro Leu Ser Thr Arg Val Pro Gly Ala Glu Glu Cys Glu Arg Ala  
           200                                      205                                      210

40      gtc atc gac ttt gtg gct ttc cag gac atc tcc atc aag agg ctg cag      788  
       Val Ile Asp Phe Val Ala Phe Gln Asp Ile Ser Ile Lys Arg Leu Gln  
           215                                      220                                      225                                      230

45      cgg ctg ctg cag gcc ctc gag gcc ccg gag gcc tgg ggt ccg aca cca      836  
       Arg Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Ala Pro Glu Gly Trp Gly Pro Thr Pro  
           235                                      240                                      245

50      agg gcg ggc cgc gcg gcc ttg cag ctg aag ctg cgt cgg cgg ctc acg      884  
       Arg Ala Gly Arg Ala Ala Leu Gln Leu Lys Leu Arg Arg Arg Leu Thr  
           250                                      255                                      260

55      gag ctc ctg ggg gcg cag gac ggg gcg ctg ctg gtg cgg ctg ctg cag      932  
       Glu Leu Leu Gly Ala Gln Asp Gly Ala Leu Leu Val Arg Leu Leu Gln  
           265                                      270                                      275

60      gcg ctg cgc gtg gcc agg atg ccc ggg ctg gag cgg agc gtc cgt gag      980  
       Ala Leu Arg Val Ala Arg Met Pro Gly Leu Glu Arg Ser Val Arg Glu  
           280                                      285                                      290

65      cgc ttc ctc cct gtg cac tgatectggc cccctcttat ttattctaca      1028  
       Arg Phe Leu Pro Val His  
           295                                      300

70      tccttggcac cccacttgca ctgaaagagg ctttttttta aatagaagaa atgaggttcc      1088

75      ttaaagctta tttttataaa gctttttcat aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa      1137

80      <210> 6  
       <211> 300  
       <212> PRT

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

14

5 <213> Unknown  
 <400> 6  
 Met Arg Ala Leu Glu Gly Pro Gly Leu Ser Leu Leu Cys Leu Val Leu  
 1 5 10 15

10 Ala Leu Pro Ala Leu Leu Pro Val Pro Ala Val Arg Gly Val Ala Glu  
 20 25 30

Thr Pro Thr Tyr Pro Trp Arg Asp Ala Glu Thr Gly Glu Arg Leu Val  
 35 40 45

15 Cys Ala Gln Cys Pro Pro Gly Thr Phe Val Gln Arg Pro Cys Arg Arg  
 50 55 60

Asp Ser Pro Met Thr Cys Gly Pro Cys Pro Pro Arg His Tyr Thr Gln  
 65 70 75 80

20 Phe Trp Asn Tyr Leu Glu Arg Cys Arg Tyr Cys Tyr Val Leu Cys Gly  
 85 90 95

25 Glu Arg Glu Glu Glu Ala Arg Ala Cys His Ala Thr His Asn Arg Ala  
 100 105 110

Cys Arg Cys Arg Thr Gly Phe Phe Ala His Ala Gly Phe Cys Leu Glu  
 115 120 125

30 His Ala Ser Cys Pro Pro Gly Ala Gly Val Ile Ala Pro Gly Thr Pro  
 130 135 140

Ser Gln Asn Thr Gln Cys Gln Pro Cys Pro Pro Gly Thr Phe Ser Ala  
 145 150 155 160

35 Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Glu Gln Cys Gln Pro His Arg Asn Cys Thr Ala  
 165 170 175

40 Leu Gly Leu Ala Leu Asn Val Pro Gly Ser Ser Ser His Asp Thr Leu  
 180 185 190

Cys Thr Ser Cys Thr Gly Phe Pro Leu Ser Thr Arg Val Pro Gly Ala  
 195 200 205

45 Glu Glu Cys Glu Arg Ala Val Ile Asp Phe Val Ala Phe Gln Asp Ile  
 210 215 220

Ser Ile Lys Arg Leu Gln Arg Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Ala Pro Glu  
 225 230 235 240

Gly Trp Gly Pro Thr Pro Arg Ala Gly Arg Ala Ala Leu Gln Leu Lys  
 245 250 255

55 Leu Arg Arg Arg Leu Thr Glu Leu Leu Gly Ala Gln Asp Gly Ala Leu  
 260 265 270

Leu Val Arg Leu Leu Gln Ala Leu Arg Val Ala Arg Met Pro Gly Leu  
 275 280 285

60 Glu Arg Ser Val Arg Glu Arg Phe Leu Pro Val His  
 290 295 300

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

15

5 <210> 7  
 <211> 1031  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown  
  
 <220>  
 10 <221> CDS  
 <222> (402)..(1031)  
  
 <220>  
 15 <223> Description of Unknown Organism:primate  
  
 <400> 7  
 cccgactcant ccctcgccga ccagctctggg cagcggagga ggggtggttg cagtggctgg 60  
 aagcttcgct atgggaagtc gtccctttgc tctctcgcc ccagtcctcc tccctgggtc 120  
 20 tccctcagccg ctgtcggagg agagcaccgc gagacgggg ctgcagtcgc ggcggcttct 180  
 ccccgctcgg ggcggccgcgc cgtctggcag gtgctgagcg cccctagagc ctcccttgcc 240  
 25 gctccctcc tctgcccgcgc cgcagcagtg cacatggggg gttggaggta gatgggctcc 300  
 cggccccgga ggcggcggtg gatgcggcgc tgggcagaag cagccgccga ttccagctgc 360  
 30 cccgcgcgcc cggggcgccc ctgcgagtc cgggttcagc c atg ggg acc tct ccg 416  
 Met Gly Thr Ser Pro  
 1 5  
  
 agc agc agc acc gcc ctc gcc tcc tgc agc cgc atc gcc cgc cga gcc 464  
 Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Leu Ala Ser Cys Ser Arg Ile Ala Arg Arg Ala  
 35 10 15 20  
  
 aca gcc acg atg atc gcg ggc tcc ctt ctc ctg ctt gga ttc ctt agc 512  
 Thr Ala Thr Met Ile Ala Gly Ser Leu Leu Leu Gly Phe Leu Ser  
 25 30 35  
 40 acc acc aca gct cag cca gaa cag aag gcc tgc aat ctc att ggc aca 560  
 Thr Thr Thr Ala Gln Pro Glu Gln Lys Ala Ser Asn Leu Ile Gly Thr  
 40 45 50  
 45 tac cgc cat gtt gac cgt gcc acc ggc cag gtg cta acc tgt gac aag 608  
 Tyr Arg His Val Asp Arg Ala Thr Gly Gln Val Leu Thr Cys Asp Lys  
 55 60 65  
 50 tgt cca gca gga acc tat gtc tct gag cat tgt acc aac aca agc tgc 656  
 Cys Pro Ala Gly Thr Tyr Val Ser Glu His Cys Thr Asn Thr Ser Cys  
 70 75 80 85  
 gcg tct ggc agc agt tgc cct gtg ggg acc ttt acc agg cat gag aat 704  
 Ala Ser Gly Ser Ser Cys Pro Val Gly Thr Phe Thr Arg His Glu Asn  
 55 90 95 100  
 ggc ata gag aaa tgc cat gac tgt agt cag cca tgc cca tgg cca atg 752  
 Gly Ile Glu Lys Cys His Asp Cys Ser Gln Pro Cys Pro Trp Pro Met  
 105 110 115  
 60 att gag aaa tta cct tgt gct gcc ttg act gac cga gaa tgc act tgc 800  
 Ile Glu Lys Leu Pro Cys Ala Ala Leu Thr Asp Arg Glu Cys Thr Cys  
 120 125 130

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )



5	cct cct ggc atg ttc cag tct aac gct acc tgt gcc ccc cat acg gtg Pro Pro Gly Met Phe Gln Ser Asn Ala Thr Cys Ala Pro His Thr Val 135 140 145	848
10	tgt cct gtg ggt tgg ggt gtg cgg aag aaa ggg aca gag act gag gat Cys Pro Val Gly Trp Gly Val Arg Lys Lys Gly Thr Glu Thr Glu Asp 150 155 160	896
15	gtg cgg tgt aag cag tgt gct cgg ggg tac ttc tca gat gtg cct tct Val Arg Cys Lys Gln Cys Ala Arg Gly Tyr Phe Ser Asp Val Pro Ser 170 175 180	944
20	agt gtg atg aac gca aag cat aca cag act gtc tgg atc aga acc tgg Ser Val Met Asn Ala Lys His Thr Gln Thr Val Trp Ile Arg Thr Trp 185 190 195	992
25	ttg gtg atc aag cgg ggg gga cca agg aga cag aca act Leu Val Ile Lys Pro Gly Gly Pro Arg Arg Gln Thr Thr 200 205 210	1031
25	<210> 8 <211> 210 <212> PRT <213> Unknown	
30	<400> 8 Met Gly Thr Ser Pro Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Leu Ala Ser Cys Ser Arg 1 5 10 15	
35	Ile Ala Arg Arg Ala Thr Ala Thr Met Ile Ala Gly Ser Leu Leu Leu 20 25 30	
40	Leu Gly Phe Leu Ser Thr Thr Thr Ala Gln Pro Glu Gln Lys Ala Ser 35 40 45	
45	Asn Leu Ile Gly Thr Tyr Arg His Val Asp Arg Ala Thr Gly Gln Val 50 55 60	
50	Leu Thr Cys Asp Lys Cys Pro Ala Gly Thr Tyr Val Ser Glu His Cys 65 70 75 80	
55	Thr Asn Thr Ser Cys Ala Ser Gly Ser Ser Cys Pro Val Gly Thr Phe 85 90 95	
60	Thr Arg His Glu Asn Gly Ile Glu Lys Cys His Asp Cys Ser Gln Pro 100 105 110	
65	Cys Pro Trp Pro Met Ile Glu Lys Leu Pro Cys Ala Ala Leu Thr Asp 115 120 125	
70	Arg Glu Cys Thr Cys Pro Pro Gly Met Phe Gln Ser Asn Ala Thr Cys 130 135 140	
75	Ala Pro His Thr Val Cys Pro Val Gly Trp Gly Val Arg Lys Lys Gly 145 150 155 160	
80	Thr Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Arg Cys Lys Gln Cys Ala Arg Gly Tyr Phe 165 170 175	

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

17

5 Ser Asp Val Pro Ser Ser Val Met Asn Ala Lys His Thr Gln Thr Val  
 180 185 190  
 Trp Ile Arg Thr Trp Leu Val Ile Lys Pro Gly Gly Pro Arg Arg Gln  
 195 200 205  
 10 Thr Thr  
 210  
 <210> 9  
 15 <211> 2877  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown  
 <220>  
 20 <221> CDS  
 <222> (410)..(2374)  
 <220>  
 25 <223> Description of Unknown Organism:primate  
 <400> 9  
 ggcacgagcc gactcagtc ctcgccgacc agtctgggca gcggaggagg gtggttgcca 60  
 gtggctggaa gcttcgctat gggaagtcgt tcttttgctc tctcgcgcc agtcctcctc 120  
 30 cctggttctc ctcagccgct gtcggaggag agcacccgga gacgcgggct gcagtgcgg 180  
 cggcttctcc ccgcctgggc ggccgcgcc ctgggcaggt gctgagcgcc cctagcgcc 240  
 35 cccttgccgc ctccctctc tgcccgccg cagcagtgca catgggggtgt tggaggtaga 300  
 tgggctccc gcccgagg cggcggtgga tgcggcgctg ggcagaagca gccgccgatt 360  
 ccagctgcc cgcgcgccc ggccgcccct gcgagtcgcc ggttcagcc atg ggg acc 418  
 40 Met Gly Thr  
 1  
 tct ccg agc agc agc acc gcc ctc gcc tcc tgc agc cgc atc gcc cgc 466  
 45 Ser Pro Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Leu Ala Ser Cys Ser Arg Ile Ala Arg  
 5 10 15  
 cga gcc aca gcc acg atg atc gcg ggc tcc ctt ctc ctg ctt gga ttc 514  
 Arg Ala Thr Ala Thr Met Ile Ala Gly Ser Leu Leu Leu Gly Phe  
 20 25 30 35  
 50 ctt agc acc acc aca gct cag cca gaa cag aag gcc tcg aat ctc att 562  
 Leu Ser Thr Thr Thr Ala Gln Pro Glu Gln Lys Ala Ser Asn Leu Ile  
 40 45 50  
 55 ggc aca tac cgc cat gtt gac cgt gcc acc ggc cag gtg cta acc tgt 610  
 Gly Thr Tyr Arg His Val Asp Arg Ala Thr Gly Gln Val Leu Thr Cys  
 55 60 65  
 60 gac aag tgt cca gca gga acc tat gtc tct gag cat tgt acc aac aca 658  
 Asp Lys Cys Pro Ala Gly Thr Tyr Val Ser Glu His Cys Thr Asn Thr  
 70 75 80

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5	agc ctg cgc gtc tgc agc agt tgc cct gtg ggg acc ttt acc agg cat	706
	Ser Leu Arg Val Cys Ser Ser Cys Pro Val Gly Thr Phe Thr Arg His	
	85 90 95	
10	gag aat ggc ata gag aaa tgc cat gac tgt agt cag cca tgc cca tgg	754
	Glu Asn Gly Ile Glu Lys Cys His Asp Cys Ser Gln Pro Cys Pro Trp	
	100 105 110 115	
15	cca atg att gag aaa tta cct tgt gct gcc ttg act gac cga gaa tgc	802
	Pro Met Ile Glu Lys Leu Pro Cys Ala Ala Leu Thr Asp Arg Glu Cys	
	120 125 130	
20	act tgc cca cct ggc atg ttc cag tct aac gct acc tgt gcc ccc cat	850
	Thr Cys Pro Pro Gly Met Phe Gln Ser Asn Ala Thr Cys Ala Pro His	
	135 140 145	
25	acg gtg tgt cct gtg ggt tgg ggt gtg cgg aag aaa ggg aca gag act	898
	Thr Val Cys Pro Val Gly Trp Gly Val Arg Lys Lys Gly Thr Glu Thr	
	150 155 160	
30	gag gat gtg cgg tgt aag cag tgt gct cgg ggt acc ttc tca gat gtg	946
	Glu Asp Val Arg Cys Lys Gln Cys Ala Arg Gly Thr Phe Ser Asp Val	
	165 170 175	
35	cct tct agt gtg atg aaa tgc aaa gca tac aca gac tgt ctg agt cag	994
	Pro Ser Ser Val Met Lys Cys Lys Ala Tyr Thr Asp Cys Leu Ser Gln	
	180 185 190 195	
40	aac ctg gtg gtg atc aag ccg ggg acc aag gag aca gac aac gtc tgt	1042
	Asn Leu Val Val Ile Lys Pro Gly Thr Lys Glu Thr Asp Asn Val Cys	
	200 205 210	
45	ggc aca ctc ccg tcc ttc tcc agc tcc acc tca cct tcc cct ggc aca	1090
	Gly Thr Leu Pro Ser Phe Ser Ser Ser Thr Ser Pro Ser Pro Gly Thr	
	215 220 225	
50	gcc atc ttt cca cgc cct gag cac atg gaa acc cat gaa gtc cct tcc	1138
	Ala Ile Phe Pro Arg Pro Glu His Met Glu Thr His Glu Val Pro Ser	
	230 235 240	
55	tcc act tat gtt ccc aaa ggc atg aac tca aca gaa tcc aac tct tct	1186
	Ser Thr Tyr Val Pro Lys Gly Met Asn Ser Thr Glu Ser Asn Ser Ser	
	245 250 255	
60	gcc tct gtt aga cca aag gta ctg agt agc atc cag gaa ggg aca gtc	1234
	Ala Ser Val Arg Pro Lys Val Leu Ser Ser Ile Gln Glu Gly Thr Val	
	260 265 270 275	
65	cct gac aac aca agc tca gca agg ggg aag gaa gac gtg aac aag acc	1282
	Pro Asp Asn Thr Ser Ser Ala Arg Gly Lys Glu Asp Val Asn Lys Thr	
	280 285 290	
70	ctc cca aac ctt cag gta gtc aac cac cag caa ggc ccc cac cac aga	1330
	Leu Pro Asn Leu Gln Val Val Asn His Gln Gln Gly Pro His His Arg	
	295 300 305	
75	cac atc ctg aag ctg ctg ccg tcc atg gag gcc act ggg ggc gag aag	1378
	His Ile Leu Lys Leu Leu Pro Ser Met Glu Ala Thr Gly Gly Glu Lys	
	310 315 320	

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5	tcc agc acg ccc atc aag ggc ccc aag agg gga cat cct aga cag aac Ser Ser Thr Pro Ile Lys Gly Pro Lys Arg Gly His Pro Arg Gln Asn 325 330 335	1426
10	cta cac aag cat ttt gac atc aat gag cat ttg ccc tgg atg att gtg Leu His Lys His Phe Asp Ile Asn Glu His Leu Pro Trp Met Ile Val 340 345 350 355	1474
15	ctt ttc ctg ctg ctg gtg ctt gtg gtg att gtg gtg tgc agt atc cgg Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Val Leu Val Val Ile Val Val Cys Ser Ile Arg 360 365 370	1522
20	aaa agc tcc agg act ctg aaa aag ggg ccc cgg cag gat ccc agt gcc Lys Ser Ser Arg Thr Leu Lys Lys Gly Pro Arg Gln Asp Pro Ser Ala 375 380 385	1570
25	att gtg gaa aag gca ggg ctg aag aaa tcc atg act cca acc cag aac Ile Val Glu Lys Ala Gly Leu Lys Lys Ser Met Thr Pro Thr Gln Asn 390 395 400	1618
30	cgg gag aaa tgg atc tac tac tgc aat ggc cat ggt atc gat atc ctg Arg Glu Lys Trp Ile Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Gly His Gly Ile Asp Ile Leu 405 410 415	1666
35	aag ctt gta gca gcc caa gtg gga agc cag tgg aaa gat atc tat cag Lys Leu Val Ala Ala Gln Val Gly Ser Gln Trp Lys Asp Ile Tyr Gln 420 425 430 435	1714
40	ttt ctt tgc aat gcc agt gag agg gag gtt gct gct ttc tcc aat ggg Phe Leu Cys Asn Ala Ser Glu Arg Glu Val Ala Ala Phe Ser Asn Gly 440 445 450	1762
45	tac aca gcc gac cac gag cgg gcc tac gca gct ctg cag cac tgg acc Tyr Thr Ala Asp His Glu Arg Ala Tyr Ala Ala Leu Gln His Trp Thr 455 460 465	1810
50	atc cgg ggc ccc gag gcc agc ctc gcc cag cta att agc gcc ctg cgc Ile Arg Gly Pro Glu Ala Ser Leu Ala Gln Leu Ile Ser Ala Leu Arg 470 475 480	1858
55	cag cac cgg aga aac gat gtt gtg gag aag att cgt ggg ctg atg gaa Gln His Arg Arg Asn Asp Val Val Glu Lys Ile Arg Gly Leu Met Glu 485 490 495	1906
60	gac acc acc cag ctg gaa act gac aaa cta gct ctc ccg atg agc ccc Asp Thr Thr Gln Leu Glu Thr Asp Lys Leu Ala Leu Pro Met Ser Pro 500 505 510 515	1954
65	agc ccg ctt agc ccg agc ccc atc ccc agc ccc aac gcg aaa ctt gag Ser Pro Leu Ser Pro Ser Pro Ile Pro Ser Pro Asn Ala Lys Leu Glu 520 525 530	2002
70	aat tcc gct ctc ctg acg gtg gag cct tcc cca cag gac aag aac aag Asn Ser Ala Leu Leu Thr Val Glu Pro Ser Pro Gln Asp Lys Asn Lys 535 540 545	2050
75	ggc ttc ttc gtg gat gag tcc gag ccc ctt ctc cgc tgt gac tct aca Gly Phe Phe Val Asp Glu Ser Glu Pro Leu Leu Arg Cys Asp Ser Thr 550 555 560	2098

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

20

5 tcc agc ggc tcc tcc gcg ctg agc agg aac ggt tcc ttt att acc aaa 2146  
 Ser Ser Gly Ser Ser Ala Leu Ser Arg Asn Gly Ser Phe Ile Thr Lys  
 565 570 575

10 gaa aag aag gac aca gtg ttg cgg cag gta cgc ctg gac ccc tgt gac 2194  
 Glu Lys Lys Asp Thr Val Leu Arg Gln Val Arg Leu Asp Pro Cys Asp  
 580 585 590 595

15 ttg cag cct atc ttt gat gac atg ctc cac ttt cta aat cct gag gag 2242  
 Leu Gln Pro Ile Phe Asp Asp Met Leu His Phe Leu Asn Pro Glu Glu  
 600 605 610

20 ctg cgg gtg att gaa gag att ccc cag gct gag gac aaa cta gac cgg 2290  
 Leu Arg Val Ile Glu Glu Ile Pro Gln Ala Glu Asp Lys Leu Asp Arg  
 615 620 625

25 cta ttc gaa att att gga gtc aag agc cag gaa gcc agc cag acc ctc 2338  
 Leu Phe Glu Ile Ile Gly Val Lys Ser Gln Glu Ala Ser Gln Thr Leu  
 630 635 640

30 ctg gac tct gtt tat agc cat ctt cct gac ctg ctg tagaacaatag 2384  
 Leu Asp Ser Val Tyr Ser His Leu Pro Asp Leu Leu  
 645 650 655

35 ggataactgca ttctggaaat tactcaattt agtggcaggg tggtttttta attcccttct 2444  
 gtgtctgatt ttgtgtgtt ggggtgtgtg tgtgtgtttg tgtgtgtgtg tgtgtgtgtg 2504  
 tgtgtgtgtg ttaacagag aatatggcca gtgcttgagt tctttctcct tctctctctc 2564  
 tctttttttt taaataact ctctcgggaa gttgggtttat aagcctttgc cagggtgaac 2624  
 40 tgttgtagaa taccacaccac taaagtttt taagtccat attttctcca ttttgcttc 2684  
 ttatgtattt tcaagattat tctgtgcact ttaaatttac tcaacttacc ataaatgcag 2744  
 45 tgtgactttt cccacacact ggattgtgag gctcttaact tcttaaaagt ataatggcat 2804  
 cttgtgaatc ctataagcag tctttatgtc tcttaacatt cacacctact ttttaaaaac 2864  
 aaatattatt act 2877

50 <210> 10  
 <211> 655  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown

55 <400> 10  
 Met Gly Thr Ser Pro Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Leu Ala Ser Cys Ser Arg  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ile Ala Arg Arg Ala Thr Ala Thr Met Ile Ala Gly Ser Leu Leu Leu  
 20 25 30

60 Leu Gly Phe Leu Ser Thr Thr Thr Ala Gln Pro Glu Gln Lys Ala Ser  
 35 40 45  
 Asn Leu Ile Gly Thr Tyr Arg His Val Asp Arg Ala Thr Gly Gln Val  
 50 55 60

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

21

5 Leu Thr Cys Asp Lys Cys Pro Ala Gly Thr Tyr Val Ser Glu His Cys  
 65 70 75 80  
 Thr Asn Thr Ser Leu Arg Val Cys Ser Ser Cys Pro Val Gly Thr Phe  
 85 90 95  
 10 Thr Arg His Glu Asn Gly Ile Glu Lys Cys His Asp Cys Ser Gln Pro  
 100 105 110  
 Cys Pro Trp Pro Met Ile Glu Lys Leu Pro Cys Ala Ala Leu Thr Asp  
 115 120 125  
 15 Arg Glu Cys Thr Cys Pro Pro Gly Met Phe Gln Ser Asn Ala Thr Cys  
 130 135 140  
 20 Ala Pro His Thr Val Cys Pro Val Gly Trp Gly Val Arg Lys Lys Gly  
 145 150 155 160  
 Thr Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Arg Cys Lys Gln Cys Ala Arg Gly Thr Phe  
 165 170 175  
 25 Ser Asp Val Pro Ser Ser Val Met Lys Cys Lys Ala Tyr Thr Asp Cys  
 180 185 190  
 Leu Ser Gln Asn Leu Val Val Ile Lys Pro Gly Thr Lys Glu Thr Asp  
 195 200 205  
 30 Asn Val Cys Gly Thr Leu Pro Ser Phe Ser Ser Ser Thr Ser Pro Ser  
 210 215 220  
 35 Pro Gly Thr Ala Ile Phe Pro Arg Pro Glu His Met Glu Thr His Glu  
 225 230 235 240  
 Val Pro Ser Ser Thr Tyr Val Pro Lys Gly Met Asn Ser Thr Glu Ser  
 245 250 255  
 40 Asn Ser Ser Ala Ser Val Arg Pro Lys Val Leu Ser Ser Ile Gln Glu  
 260 265 270  
 Gly Thr Val Pro Asp Asn Thr Ser Ser Ala Arg Gly Lys Glu Asp Val  
 275 280 285  
 45 Asn Lys Thr Leu Pro Asn Leu Gln Val Val Asn His Gln Gln Gly Pro  
 290 295 300  
 50 His His Arg His Ile Leu Lys Leu Leu Pro Ser Met Glu Ala Thr Gly  
 305 310 315 320  
 Gly Glu Lys Ser Ser Thr Pro Ile Lys Gly Pro Lys Arg Gly His Pro  
 325 330 335  
 55 Arg Gln Asn Leu His Lys His Phe Asp Ile Asn Glu His Leu Pro Trp  
 340 345 350  
 Met Ile Val Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Val Leu Val Val Ile Val Val Cys  
 355 360 365  
 60 Ser Ile Arg Lys Ser Ser Arg Thr Leu Lys Lys Gly Pro Arg Gln Asp  
 370 375 380

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5	Pro	Ser	Ala	Ile	Val	Glu	Lys	Ala	Gly	Leu	Lys	Ser	Met	Thr	Pro	
	385					390					395				400	
	Thr	Gln	Asn	Arg	Glu	Lys	Trp	Ile	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Asn	Gly	His	Gly	Ile
					405					410					415	
10	Asp	Ile	Leu	Lys	Leu	Val	Ala	Ala	Gln	Val	Gly	Ser	Gln	Trp	Lys	Asp
				420					425					430		
	Ile	Tyr	Gln	Phe	Leu	Cys	Asn	Ala	Ser	Glu	Arg	Glu	Val	Ala	Ala	Phe
			435					440					445			
15	Ser	Asn	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Asp	His	Glu	Arg	Ala	Tyr	Ala	Ala	Leu	Gln
		450					455					460				
	His	Trp	Thr	Ile	Arg	Gly	Pro	Glu	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ala	Gln	Leu	Ile	Ser
	465					470					475				480	
	Ala	Leu	Arg	Gln	His	Arg	Arg	Asn	Asp	Val	Val	Glu	Lys	Ile	Arg	Gly
					485					490					495	
25	Leu	Met	Glu	Asp	Thr	Thr	Gln	Leu	Glu	Thr	Asp	Lys	Leu	Ala	Leu	Pro
				500					505					510		
	Met	Ser	Pro	Ser	Pro	Leu	Ser	Pro	Ser	Pro	Ile	Pro	Ser	Pro	Asn	Ala
			515					520					525			
30	Lys	Leu	Glu	Asn	Ser	Ala	Leu	Leu	Thr	Val	Glu	Pro	Ser	Pro	Gln	Asp
		530					535					540				
	Lys	Asn	Lys	Gly	Phe	Phe	Val	Asp	Glu	Ser	Glu	Pro	Leu	Leu	Arg	Cys
	545					550					555				560	
	Asp	Ser	Thr	Ser	Ser	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ala	Leu	Ser	Arg	Asn	Gly	Ser	Phe
				565						570					575	
40	Ile	Thr	Lys	Glu	Lys	Lys	Asp	Thr	Val	Leu	Arg	Gln	Val	Arg	Leu	Asp
				580					585					590		
	Pro	Cys	Asp	Leu	Gln	Pro	Ile	Phe	Asp	Asp	Met	Leu	His	Phe	Leu	Asn
			595					600					605			
45	Pro	Glu	Glu	Leu	Arg	Val	Ile	Glu	Glu	Ile	Pro	Gln	Ala	Glu	Asp	Lys
		610					615					620				
	Leu	Asp	Arg	Leu	Phe	Glu	Ile	Ile	Gly	Val	Lys	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ala	Ser
	625					630					635				640	
	Gln	Thr	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ser	Val	Tyr	Ser	His	Leu	Pro	Asp	Leu	Leu	
				645						650					655	
55	<210> 11															
	<211> 1474															
	<212> DNA															

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

<221> CDS  
 5 <222> (1)...(1332)  
 <400> 11  
 atg ggg acc tct ccg agc agc agc acc gcc ctc gcc tcc tgc agc cgc 48  
 Met Gly Thr Ser Pro Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Leu Ala Ser Cys Ser Arg  
 10 1 5 10 15  
 atc gcc cgc cga gcc aca gcc acg atg atc gcg ggc tcc ctt ctc ctg 96  
 Ile Ala Arg Arg Ala Thr Ala Thr Met Ile Ala Gly Ser Leu Leu Leu  
 15 20 25 30  
 ctt gga ttc ctt agc acc acc aca gct cag cca gaa cag aag gcc tcg 144  
 Leu Gly Phe Leu Ser Thr Thr Thr Ala Gln Pro Glu Gln Lys Ala Ser  
 35 40 45  
 aat ctc att ggc aca tac cgc cat gtt gac cgt gcc acc ggc cag gtg 192  
 Asn Leu Ile Gly Thr Tyr Arg His Val Asp Arg Ala Thr Gly Gln Val  
 50 55 60  
 cta acc tgt gac aag tgt cca gca gga acc tat gtc tct gag cat tgt 240  
 Leu Thr Cys Asp Lys Cys Pro Ala Gly Thr Tyr Val Ser Glu His Cys  
 65 70 75 80  
 acc aac aca agc ctg cgc gtc tgc agc agt tgc cct gtg ggg acc ttt 288  
 Thr Asn Thr Ser Leu Arg Val Cys Ser Ser Cys Prc Val Gly Thr Phe  
 85 90 95  
 acc agg cat gag aat ggc ata gag aaa tgc cat gac tgt agt cag cca 336  
 Thr Arg His Glu Asn Gly Ile Glu Lys Cys His Asp Cys Ser Gln Pro  
 100 105 110  
 tgc cca tgg cca atg att gag aaa tta cct tgt gct gcc ttg act gac 384  
 Cys Pro Trp Pro Met Ile Glu Lys Leu Pro Cys Ala Ala Leu Thr Asp  
 115 120 125  
 cga gaa tgc act tgc cca cct gcc atg ttc cag tct aac gct acc tgt 432  
 Arg Glu Cys Thr Cys Pro Pro Gly Met Phe Gln Ser Asn Ala Thr Cys  
 130 135 140  
 gcc ccc cat acg gtg tgt cct gtg ggt tgg ggt gtg cgg aag aaa ggg 480  
 Ala Pro His Thr Val Cys Pro Val Gly Trp Gly Val Arg Lys Lys Gly  
 145 150 155 160  
 aca gag act gag gat gtg cgg tgt aag cag tgt gct cgg ggt acc ttc 528  
 Thr Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Arg Cys Lys Gln Cys Ala Arg Gly Thr Phe  
 165 170 175  
 tca gat gtg cct tct agt gtg atg aaa tgc aaa gca tac aca gac tgt 576  
 Ser Asp Val Pro Ser Ser Val Met Lys Cys Lys Ala Tyr Thr Asp Cys  
 180 185 190  
 ctg agt cag aac ctg gtg gtg atc aag ccg ggg acc aag gag aca gac 624  
 Leu Ser Gln Asn Leu Val Val Ile Lys Pro Gly Thr Lys Glu Thr Asp  
 195 200 205  
 aac gtc tgt ggc aca ctc ccg tcc ttc tcc agc tcc acc tca cct tcc 672  
 Asn Val Cys Gly Thr Leu Pro Ser Phe Ser Ser Ser Thr Ser Pro Ser  
 210 215 220

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )



5	cct ggc aca gcc atc ttt cca cgc cct gag cac atg gaa acc cat gaa Pro Gly Thr Ala Ile Phe Pro Arg Pro Glu His Met Glu Thr His Glu 225 230 235 240	720
10	gtc cct tcc tcc act tat gtt ccc aaa ggc atg aac tca aca gaa tcc Val Pro Ser Ser Thr Tyr Val Pro Lys Gly Met Asn Ser Thr Glu Ser 245 250 255	768
15	aac tct tct gcc tct gtt aga cca aag gta ctg agt agc atc cag gaa Asn Ser Ser Ala Ser Val Arg Pro Lys Val Leu Ser Ser Ile Gln Glu 260 265 270	816
20	ggg aca gtc cct gac aac aca agc tca gca agg ggg aag gaa gac gtg Gly Thr Val Pro Asp Asn Thr Ser Ser Ala Arg Gly Lys Glu Asp Val 275 280 285	864
25	aac aag acc ctc cca aac ctt cag gta gtc aac cac cag caa ggc ccc Asn Lys Thr Leu Pro Asn Leu Gln Val Val Asn His Gln Gln Gly Pro 290 295 300	912
30	cac cac aga cac atc ctg aag ctg ctg ccg tcc atg gag gcc act ggg His His Arg His Ile Leu Lys Leu Leu Pro Ser Met Glu Ala Thr Gly 305 310 315 320	960
35	ggc gag aag tcc agc acg ccc atc aag ggc ccc aag agg gga cat cct Gly Glu Lys Ser Ser Thr Pro Ile Lys Gly Pro Lys Arg Gly His Pro 325 330 335	1008
40	aga cag aac cta cac aag cat ttt gac atc aat gag cat ttg ccc tgg Arg Gln Asn Leu His Lys His Phe Asp Ile Asn Glu His Leu Pro Trp 340 345 350	1056
45	atg att gtg ctt ttc ctg ctg ctg gtg ctt gtg gtg att gtg gtg tgc Met Ile Val Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Val Val Ile Val Val Cys 355 360 365	1104
50	agt atc cgg aaa agc tcg agg act ctg aaa aag ggg ccc cgg cag gat Ser Ile Arg Lys Ser Ser Arg Thr Leu Lys Lys Gly Pro Arg Gln Asp 370 375 380	1152
55	ccc agt gcc att gtg gaa aag gca ggg ctg aag aaa tcc atg act cca Pro Ser Ala Ile Val Glu Lys Ala Gly Leu Lys Lys Ser Met Thr Pro 385 390 395 400	1200
60	acc cag aac cgg gag aaa tgg atc tac tac tgc aat ggc cat gga ccc Thr Gln Asn Arg Glu Lys Trp Ile Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Gly His Gly Pro 405 410 415	1248
65	cat gat gag gag tgg ggg ttg atg gag aga cat att caa gat att tat His Asp Glu Glu Trp Gly Leu Met Glu Arg His Ile Gln Asp Ile Tyr 420 425 430	1296
70	att caa aga agc aat caa gat tca gaa aga tgg ggt tgataatttt Ile Gln Arg Ser Asn Gln Asp Ser Glu Arg Trp Gly 435 440	1342
75	tacttcaccc tgggaggcag catagtgcag tgaaaggat cgatatcctg aagctttag	1402
80	cagcccaagt gggaagccag tggaaagata tctatcagtt tctttgceat gccagtgaga	1462
85	gggaggttgc tg	1474

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

25

5  
 <210> 12  
 <211> 444  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown

10  
 <400> 12  
 Met Gly Thr Ser Pro Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Leu Ala Ser Cys Ser Arg  
 1 5 10 15

15  
 Ile Ala Arg Arg Ala Thr Ala Thr Met Ile Ala Gly Ser Leu Leu Leu  
 20 25 30  
 Leu Gly Phe Leu Ser Thr Thr Thr Ala Gln Pro Glu Gln Lys Ala Ser  
 35 40 45

20  
 Asn Leu Ile Gly Thr Tyr Arg His Val Asp Arg Ala Thr Gly Gln Val  
 50 55 60  
 Leu Thr Cys Asp Lys Cys Pro Ala Gly Thr Tyr Val Ser Glu His Cys  
 65 70 75 80  
 Thr Asn Thr Ser Leu Arg Val Cys Ser Ser Cys Pro Val Gly Thr Phe  
 85 90 95

30  
 Thr Arg His Glu Asn Gly Ile Glu Lys Cys His Asp Cys Ser Gln Pro  
 100 105 110  
 Cys Pro Trp Pro Met Ile Glu Lys Leu Pro Cys Ala Ala Leu Thr Asp  
 115 120 125

35  
 Arg Glu Cys Thr Cys Pro Pro Gly Met Phe Gln Ser Asn Ala Thr Cys  
 130 135 140  
 Ala Pro His Thr Val Cys Pro Val Gly Trp Gly Val Arg Lys Lys Gly  
 145 150 155 160  
 Thr Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Arg Cys Lys Gln Cys Ala Arg Gly Thr Phe  
 165 170 175

45  
 Ser Asp Val Pro Ser Ser Val Met Lys Cys Lys Ala Tyr Thr Asp Cys  
 180 185 190  
 Leu Ser Gln Asn Leu Val Val Ile Lys Pro Gly Thr Lys Glu Thr Asp  
 195 200 205

50  
 Asn Val Cys Gly Thr Leu Pro Ser Phe Ser Ser Ser Thr Ser Pro Ser  
 210 215 220  
 Pro Gly Thr Ala Ile Phe Pro Arg Pro Glu His Met Glu Thr His Glu  
 225 230 235 240  
 Val Pro Ser Ser Thr Tyr Val Pro Lys Gly Met Asn Ser Thr Glu Ser  
 245 250 255

60  
 Asn Ser Ser Ala Ser Val Arg Pro Lys Val Leu Ser Ser Ile Gln Glu  
 260 265 270  
 Gly Thr Val Pro Asp Asn Thr Ser Ser Ala Arg Gly Lys Glu Asp Val  
 275 280 285

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 Asn Lys Thr Leu Pro Asn Leu Gln Val Val Asn His Gln Gln Gly Pro  
 290 295 300  
 His His Arg His Ile Leu Lys Leu Leu Pro Ser Met Glu Ala Thr Gly  
 305 310 315 320  
 10 Gly Glu Lys Ser Ser Thr Pro Ile Lys Gly Pro Lys Arg Gly His Pro  
 325 330 335  
 15 Arg Gln Asn Leu His Lys His Phe Asp Ile Asn Glu His Leu Pro Trp  
 34C 345 350  
 Met Ile Val Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Val Leu Val Val Ile Val Val Cys  
 355 360 365  
 20 Ser Ile Arg Lys Ser Ser Arg Thr Leu Lys Lys Gly Pro Arg Gln Asp  
 370 375 380  
 Pro Ser Ala Ile Val Glu Lys Ala Gly Leu Lys Lys Ser Met Thr Pro  
 385 390 395 400  
 25 Thr Gln Asn Arg Glu Lys Trp Ile Tyr Tyr Cys Asn Gly His Gly Pro  
 405 410 415  
 30 His Asp Glu Glu Trp Gly Leu Met Glu Arg His Ile Gln Asp Ile Tyr  
 420 425 430  
 Ile Gln Arg Ser Asn Gln Asp Ser Glu Arg Trp Gly  
 435 440  
 35 <210> 13  
 <211> 227  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown  
 40 <220>  
 <223> Description of Unknown Organism: rodent  
 <400> 13  
 45 Met Ala Pro Ala Ala Leu Trp Val Ala Leu Val Phe Glu Leu Gln Leu  
 1 5 10 15  
 Trp Ala Thr Gly His Thr Val Pro Ala Gln Val Val Leu Thr Pro Tyr  
 20 25 30  
 50 Lys Pro Glu Pro Gly Tyr Glu Cys Gln Ile Ser Gln Glu Tyr Tyr Asp  
 35 40 45  
 55 Arg Lys Ala Gln Met Cys Cys Ala Lys Cys Pro Pro Gly Gln Tyr Val  
 50 55 60  
 Lys His Phe Cys Asn Lys Thr Ser Asp Thr Val Cys Ala Asp Cys Glu  
 65 70 75 80  
 60 Ala Ser Met Tyr Thr Gln Val Trp Asn Gln Phe Arg Thr Cys Leu Ser  
 85 90 95  
 Cys Ser Ser Ser Cys Thr Thr Asp Gln Val Glu Ile Arg Ala Cys Thr  
 100 105 110

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 Lys Gln Gln Asn Arg Val Cys Ala Cys Glu Ala Gly Arg Tyr Cys Ala  
     115 120 125  
 Leu Lys Thr His Ser Gly Ser Cys Arg Gln Cys Met Arg Leu Ser Lys  
     130 135 140  
 10 Cys Gly Pro Gly Phe Gly Val Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Pro Asn Gly Asn  
     145 150 155 160  
 Val Leu Cys Lys Ala Cys Ala Pro Gly Thr Phe Ser Asp Thr Thr Ser  
     165 170 175  
 15 Ser Thr Asp Val Cys Arg Pro His Arg Ile Cys Ser Ile Leu Ala Ile  
     180 185 190  
 20 Pro Gly Asn Ala Ser Thr Asp Ala Val Cys Ala Pro Glu Ser Pro Thr  
     195 200 205  
 Leu Ser Ala Ile Pro Arg Thr Leu Tyr Val Ser Gln Pro Glu Pro Thr  
     210 215 220  
 25 Arg Ser Gln  
     225  
 30 <210> 14  
     <211> 225  
     <212> PRT  
     <213> Unknown  
 35 <220>  
     <223> Description of Unknown Organism: primate  
     <400> 14  
 40 Met Ala Pro Val Ala Val Trp Ala Ala Leu Ala Val Gly Leu Glu Leu  
     1 5 10 15  
 Trp Ala Ala Ala His Ala Leu Pro Ala Gln Val Ala Phe Thr Pro Tyr  
     20 25 30  
 45 Ala Pro Glu Pro Gly Ser Thr Cys Arg Leu Arg Glu Tyr Tyr Asp Gln  
     35 40 45  
 Thr Ala Gln Met Cys Cys Ser Lys Cys Ser Pro Gly Gln His Ala Lys  
     50 55 60  
 50 Val Phe Cys Thr Lys Thr Ser Asp Thr Val Cys Asp Ser Cys Glu Asp  
     65 70 75 80  
 Ser Thr Tyr Thr Gln Leu Trp Asn Trp Val Pro Glu Cys Leu Ser Cys  
     85 90 95  
 55 Gly Ser Arg Cys Ser Ser Asp Gln Val Glu Thr Gln Ala Cys Thr Arg  
     100 105 110  
 60 Glu Gln Asn Arg Ile Cys Thr Cys Arg Pro Gly Trp Tyr Cys Ala Leu  
     115 120 125  
 Ser Lys Gln Glu Gly Cys Arg Leu Cys Ala Pro Leu Arg Lys Cys Arg  
     130 135 140

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 Pro Gly Phe Gly Val Ala Arg Pro Gly Thr Glu Thr Ser Asp Val Val  
 145 150 155 160  
 Cys Lys Pro Cys Ala Pro Gly Thr Phe Ser Asn Thr Thr Ser Ser Thr  
 165 170 175  
 10 Asp Ile Cys Arg Pro His Gln Ile Cys Asn Val Val Ala Ile Pro Gly  
 180 185 190  
 Asn Ala Ser Met Asp Ala Val Cys Thr Ser Thr Ser Pro Thr Arg Ser  
 195 200 205  
 15 Met Ala Pro Gly Ala Val His Leu Pro Gln Pro Val Ser Thr Arg Ser  
 210 215 220  
 20 Gln  
 225  
 <210> 15  
 25 <211> 187  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown  
 <220>  
 30 <223> Description of Unknown Organism:primate  
 <400> 15  
 Met Asn Lys Leu Leu Cys Cys Ala Leu Val Phe Leu Asp Ile Ser Ile  
 1 5 10 15  
 35 Lys Trp Thr Thr Gln Glu Thr Phe Pro Pro Lys Tyr Leu His Tyr Asp  
 20 25 30  
 Glu Glu Thr Ser His Gln Leu Leu Cys Asp Lys Cys Pro Pro Gly Thr  
 35 40 45  
 Tyr Leu Lys Gln His Cys Thr Ala Lys Trp Lys Thr Val Cys Ala Pro  
 50 55 60  
 45 Cys Pro Asp His Tyr Tyr Thr Asp Ser Trp His Thr Ser Asp Glu Cys  
 65 70 75 80  
 Leu Tyr Cys Ser Pro Val Cys Lys Glu Leu Gln Tyr Val Lys Gln Glu  
 85 90 95  
 50 Cys Asn Arg Thr His Asn Arg Val Cys Glu Cys Lys Glu Gly Arg Tyr  
 100 105 110  
 Leu Glu Ile Glu Phe Cys Leu Lys His Arg Ser Cys Pro Pro Gly Phe  
 115 120 125  
 55 Gly Val Val Gln Ala Gly Thr Pro Glu Arg Asn Thr Val Cys Lys Arg  
 130 135 140  
 60 Cys Pro Asp Gly Phe Phe Ser Asn Glu Thr Ser Ser Lys Ala Pro Cys  
 145 150 155 160  
 Arg Lys His Thr Asn Cys Ser Val Phe Gly Leu Leu Leu Thr Gln Lys  
 165 170 175

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 Gly Asn Ala Thr His Asp Asn Ile Cys Ser Gly  
180 185

10 <210> 16  
<211> 636  
<212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

15 <220>  
<223> Description of Unknown Organism: rodent  
  
<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (104)..(553)

20 <400> 16  
ggcacgaggg cgtttgccgc ggaagtgccta ccaagctgcg gaaagcgtga gtctggagca 60

25 cagcactggc gagtagcagg aataaacacg ttgtgtgaga gcc atg gca ctc aag 115  
Met Ala Leu Lys  
1

30 gtc cta cct cta cac agg acg gtg ctc ttc gct gcc att ctc ttc cta 163  
Val Leu Pro Leu His Arg Thr Val Leu Phe Ala Ala Ile Leu Phe Leu  
5 10 15 20

35 ctc cac ctg gca tgt aaa gtg agt tgc gaa acc gga gat tgc agg cag 211  
Leu His Leu Ala Cys Lys Val Ser Cys Glu Thr Gly Asp Cys Arg Gln  
25 30 35

40 cag gaa ttc aag gat cga tct gga aac tgt gtc ctc tgc aaa cag tgc 259  
Gln Glu Phe Lys Asp Arg Ser Gly Asn Cys Val Leu Cys Lys Gln Cys  
40 45 50

45 gga cct ggc atg gag ttg tcc aag gaa tgt ggc ttc ggc tat ggg gag 307  
Gly Pro Gly Met Glu Leu Ser Lys Glu Cys Gly Phe Gly Tyr Gly Glu  
55 60 65

50 gat gca cag tgt gtg ccc tgc agg ccg cac cgg ttc aag gaa gac tgg 355  
Asp Ala Gln Cys Val Pro Cys Arg Pro His Arg Phe Lys Glu Asp Trp  
70 75 80

55 ggt ttc cag aag tgt aag cca tgt gcg gac tgt gcg ctg gtg aac cgc 403  
Gly Phe Gln Lys Cys Lys Pro Cys Ala Asp Cys Ala Leu Val Asn Arg  
85 90 95 100

60 ttt cag agg gcc aac tgc tca cac acc agt gat gct gtc tgc ggg gac 451  
Phe Gln Arg Ala Asn Cys Ser His Thr Ser Asp Ala Val Cys Gly Asp  
105 110 115

65 tgc ctg cca gga ttt tac cgg aag acc aaa ctg gtt ggt ttt caa gac 499  
Cys Leu Pro Gly Phe Tyr Arg Lys Thr Lys Leu Val Gly Phe Gln Asp  
120 125 130

70 atg gag tgt gtg ccc tgc gga gac cca cct cct ccc tac gaa cca cac 547  
Met Glu Cys Val Pro Cys Gly Asp Pro Pro Pro Tyr Glu Pro His  
135 140 145

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

30

```

5   tgt gag tgatgtgcca agtggcagca gacctttaa aaaaaaagaa aaaaaaacia 603
    Cys Glu
      150

    acaaaaaacia aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaa 636

10  <210> 17
    <211> 150
    <212> PRT
    <213> Unknown

15  <400> 17
    Met Ala Leu Lys Val Leu Pro Leu His Arg Thr Val Leu Phe Ala Ala
      1           5           10           15

20  Ile Leu Phe Leu Leu His Leu Ala Cys Lys Val Ser Cys Glu Thr Gly
      20           25           30

    Asp Cys Arg Gln Gln Glu Phe Lys Asp Arg Ser Gly Asn Cys Val Leu
      35           40           45

25  Cys Lys Gln Cys Gly Pro Gly Met Glu Leu Ser Lys Glu Cys Gly Phe
      50           55           60

    Gly Tyr Gly Glu Asp Ala Gln Cys Val Pro Cys Arg Pro His Arg Phe
      65           70           75           80

    Lys Glu Asp Trp Gly Phe Gln Lys Cys Lys Pro Cys Ala Asp Cys Ala
      85           90           95

35  Leu Val Asn Arg Phe Gln Arg Ala Asn Cys Ser His Thr Ser Asp Ala
      100          105          110

    Val Cys Gly Asp Cys Leu Pro Gly Phe Tyr Arg Lys Thr Lys Leu Val
      115          120          125

40  Gly Phe Gln Asp Met Glu Cys Val Pro Cys Gly Asp Pro Pro Pro Pro
      130          135          140

    Tyr Glu Pro His Cys Glu
      145          150

    <210> 18
    <211> 474
    <212> DNA
    <213> Unknown

    <220>
    <223> Description of Unknown Organism:primate

55  <220>
    <221> CDS
    <222> (78)..(473)

60  <400> 18

    cgcgctgagg tggatttgta ccggagtcctc atttggggagc aagagccatc tactcgctccg 60
    ttaccggcct tcccacc atg gat tgc caa gaa aat gag tac tgg gac caa 110

```

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

31

	Met Asp Cys Gln Glu Asn Glu Tyr Trp Asp Gln																	
	1					5					10							
5	tgg	gga	cgg	tgt	gtc	acc	tgc	caa	cgg	tgt	ggt	cct	gga	cag	gag	cta	158	
	Trp	Gly	Arg	Cys	Val	Thr	Cys	Gln	Arg	Cys	Gly	Pro	Gly	Gln	Glu	Leu		
	15					20					25							
10	tcc	aag	gat	tgt	ggt	tat	gga	gag	ggt	gga	gat	gcc	tac	tgc	aca	gcc	206	
	Ser	Lys	Asp	Cys	Gly	Tyr	Gly	Glu	Gly	Gly	Asp	Ala	Tyr	Cys	Thr	Ala		
	30					35					40							
15	tgc	cct	cct	cgc	agt	aca	aaa	gca	gct	ggg	gcc	acc	aca	aat	gtc	aga	254	
	Cys	Pro	Pro	Arg	Ser	Thr	Lys	Ala	Ala	Gly	Ala	Thr	Thr	Asn	Val	Arg		
	45					50					55							
20	gtt	gca	tca	cct	gtg	ctg	tca	tca	atc	gtg	ttc	aga	agg	ttc	aac	tgc	302	
	Val	Ala	Ser	Pro	Val	Leu	Ser	Ser	Ile	Val	Phe	Arg	Arg	Phe	Asn	Cys		
	60					65					70					75		
25	aca	gtn	acc	tct	nat	gct	gtc	tgt	ggg	gga	ngg	ttt	gcc	caa	gtt	tct	350	
	Thr	Xaa	Thr	Ser	Xaa	Ala	Val	Cys	Gly	Gly	Xaa	Phe	Ala	Gln	Val	Ser		
	80					85					90							
30	aac	cga	aag	aca	cgc	cat	tgg	aag	gct	gcc	agg	acc	aag	gat	ggc	atc	398	
	Asn	Arg	Lys	Thr	Arg	His	Trp	Lys	Ala	Ala	Arg	Thr	Lys	Asp	Gly	Ile		
	95					100					105							
35	ccg	tgg	cac	aaa	gnc	aga	ccc	cca	act	tct	gan	ggt	tnc	aaa	gtg	nct	446	
	Pro	Trp	His	Lys	Xaa	Arg	Pro	Pro	Thr	Ser	Xaa	Gly	Xaa	Lys	Val	Xaa		
	110					115					120							
40	<210>	19																
	<211>	132																
	<212>	PRT																
	<213>	Unknown																
45	<400>	19																
	Met	Asp	Cys	Gln	Glu	Asn	Glu	Tyr	Trp	Asp	Gln	Trp	Gly	Arg	Cys	Val		
	1			5			10			15								
50	Thr	Cys	Gln	Arg	Cys	Gly	Pro	Gly	Gln	Glu	Leu	Ser	Lys	Asp	Cys	Gly		
	20			25			30											
	Tyr	Gly	Glu	Gly	Gly	Asp	Ala	Tyr	Cys	Thr	Ala	Cys	Pro	Pro	Arg	Ser		
	35			40			45											
55	Thr	Lys	Ala	Ala	Gly	Ala	Thr	Thr	Asn	Val	Arg	Val	Ala	Ser	Pro	Val		
	50			55			60											
	Leu	Ser	Ser	Ile	Val	Phe	Arg	Arg	Phe	Asn	Cys	Thr	Xaa	Thr	Ser	Xaa		
	65			70			75			80								
60	Ala	Val	Cys	Gly	Gly	Xaa	Phe	Ala	Gln	Val	Ser	Asn	Arg	Lys	Thr	Arg		
	85			90			95											

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )



32

5 His Trp Lys Ala Ala Arg Thr Lys Asp Gly Ile Pro Trp His Lys Xaa  
 100 105 110  
 Arg Pro Pro Thr Ser Xaa Gly Xaa Lys Val Xaa Phe Gln Leu Glu Leu  
 115 120 125  
 10 Asn Gly Arg Xaa  
 130  
 <210> 20  
 15 <211> 546  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown  
 <220>  
 20 <223> Description of Unknown Organism:primate  
 <220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (78)..(308)  
 25 <400> 20  
 cgcgctgagg tggatttgta ccggagtcctc atttgggagc aagagccatc tactcgctccg 60  
 ttaccggcct tcccacc atg gat tgc caa gaa aat gag tac tgg gac caa 110  
 Met Asp Cys Gln Glu Asn Glu Tyr Trp Asp Gln  
 1 5 10  
 tgg gga cgg tgt gtc acc tgc caa cgg tgt ggt cct gga cag gag cta 158  
 Trp Gly Arg Cys Val Thr Cys Gln Arg Cys Gly Pro Gly Gln Glu Leu  
 15 20 25  
 35 tcc aag gat tgt ggt tat gga gag ggt gga gat gcc tac tgc aca gcc 206  
 Ser Lys Asp Cys Gly Tyr Gly Glu Gly Gly Asp Ala Tyr Cys Thr Ala  
 30 35 40  
 40 tgc cct cct cgc agg tac aaa agc agc tgg ggc cac cac aaa tgt cag 254  
 Cys Pro Pro Arg Arg Tyr Lys Ser Ser Trp Gly His His Lys Cys Gln  
 45 50 55  
 45 agt tgc atc acc tgt gct gtc atc aat cgt gtt cag aag gtc caa ctg 302  
 Ser Cys Ile Thr Cys Ala Val Ile Asn Arg Val Gln Lys Val Gln Leu  
 60 65 70 75  
 50 cac agc taacctctna tgctgtctgt ggggatgttt gncccaagtt ctnaccgaaa 358  
 His Ser  
 agacacgcca tgggaaggct ggcaggacca ngaatggccn tcccgtggca gaaagccaga 418  
 ccccccaacn nctgnaggtt ccaatgtggc cttncattt ggaagcttan tgggaaggca 478  
 55 gatgncaacc caaagtggcc ccttcaggga ggccaaaatt tgttggcaat gggtnagca 538  
 gcntgcca 546

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

33

5 <210> 21  
 <211> 77  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown  
 <400> 21

10 Met Asp Cys Gln Glu Asn Glu Tyr Trp Asp Gln Trp Gly Arg Cys Val  
 1 5 10 15  
 15 Thr Cys Gln Arg Cys Gly Pro Gly Gln Glu Leu Ser Lys Asp Cys Gly  
 20 25 30  
 Tyr Gly Glu Gly Gly Asp Ala Tyr Cys Thr Ala Cys Pro Pro Arg Arg  
 35 40 45  
 20 Tyr Lys Ser Ser Trp Gly His His Lys Cys Gln Ser Cys Ile Thr Cys  
 50 55 60  
 Ala Val Ile Asn Arg Val Gln Lys Val Gln Leu His Ser  
 65 70 75

25 <210> 22  
 <211> 932  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown

30 <220>  
 <223> Description of Unknown Organism:primate

35 <220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (78) .. (770)

40 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (782)  
 <223> nucleotide may be A, C, G, or T

45 <400> 22  
 cgcgctgagg tggatttgta ccggagtccc atttgggagc aagagccatc tactcgtecg 60  
 ttaccggcct tcccacc atg gat tgc caa gaa aat gag tac tgg gac caa 110  
 Met Asp Cys Gln Glu Asn Glu Tyr Trp Asp Gln  
 1 5 10  
 50 tgg gga cgg tgt gtc acc tgc caa cgg tgt ggt cct gga cag gag cta 158  
 Trp Gly Arg Cys Val Thr Cys Gln Arg Cys Gly Pro Gly Gln Glu Leu  
 15 20 25  
 55 tcc aag gat tgt ggt tat gga gag ggt gga gat gcc tac tgc aca gcc 206  
 Ser Lys Asp Cys Gly Tyr Gly Glu Gly Gly Asp Ala Tyr Cys Thr Ala  
 30 35 40  
 60 tgc cct cct cgc agg tac aaa agc agc tgg ggc cac cac aaa tgt cag 254  
 Cys Pro Pro Arg Arg Tyr Lys Ser Ser Trp Gly His His Lys Cys Gln  
 45 50 55

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5	agt tgc atc acc tgt gct gtc atc aat cgt gtt cag aag gtc aac tgc 302
	Ser Cys Ile Thr Cys Ala Val Ile Asn Arg Val Gln Lys Val Asn Cys
	60 65 70 75
10	aca gct acc tct aat gct gtc tgt ggg gac tgt ttg ccc agg ttc tac 350
	Thr Ala Thr Ser Asn Ala Val Cys Gly Asp Cys Leu Pro Arg Phe Tyr
	80 85 90
15	cga aag aca cgc att gga ggc ctg cag gac caa gag tgc atc ccg tgc 398
	Arg Lys Thr Arg Ile Gly Gly Leu Gln Asp Gln Glu Cys Ile Pro Cys
	95 100 105
20	acg aag cag acc ccc acc tct gag gtt caa tgt gcc ttc cag ttg agc 446
	Thr Lys Gln Thr Pro Thr Ser Glu Val Gln Cys Ala Phe Gln Leu Ser
	110 115 120
25	tta gtg gag gca gat gca ccc aca gtg ccc cct cag gag gcc aca ctt 494
	Leu Val Glu Ala Asp Ala Pro Thr Val Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Thr Leu
	125 130 135
30	gtt gca ctg gtg agc agc ctg cta gtg gtg ttt acc ctg gcc ttc ctg 542
	Val Ala Leu Val Ser Ser Leu Leu Val Val Phe Thr Leu Ala Phe Leu
	140 145 150 155
35	ggg ctc ttc ttc ctc tac tgc aag cag ttc ttc aac aga cat tgc cag 590
	Gly Leu Phe Phe Leu Tyr Cys Lys Gln Phe Phe Asn Arg His Cys Gln
	160 165 170
40	cgt gga ggt ttg ctg cag ttt gag gct gat aaa aca gca aag gag gaa 638
	Arg Gly Gly Leu Leu Gln Phe Glu Ala Asp Lys Thr Ala Lys Glu Glu
	175 180 185
45	tct ctc ttc ccc gtg cca ccc agc aag gag acc agt gct gag tcc caa 686
	Ser Leu Phe Pro Val Pro Pro Ser Lys Glu Thr Ser Ala Glu Ser Gln
	190 195 200
50	gtc tct tgg gcc cct ggc agc ctt gcc cag ttg ttc tct ctg gac tct 734
	Val Ser Trp Ala Pro Gly Ser Leu Ala Gln Leu Phe Ser Leu Asp Ser
	205 210 215
55	gtt cct ata cca caa cag cag cag ggg cct gaa atg tgatgtccac 780
	Val Pro Ile Pro Gln Gln Gln Gln Gly Pro Glu Met
	220 225 230
60	angagctaataccctacagatggggcatatcctatcccatcccaccagag gattgattct 840
	ccatttcacaaggactgagctggagcatttcttgcctccc tgggtgtagtc tggggagcca 900
	gattccacat tcatgggact accagacatg tt 932
55	<210> 23
	<211> 231
	<212> PRT
	<213> Unknown
60	<400> 23
	Met Asp Cys Gln Glu Asn Glu Tyr Trp Asp Gln Trp Gly Arg Cys Val
	1 5 10 15

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

```

5      <210> 25
        <211> 77
        <212> PRT
        <213> Unknown
        <220>

10     <223> Description of Unknown Organism:primate
        <400> 25
        Leu Ala Leu Gly Thr Lys Leu Leu Ser Ser Ser Val Gly Leu Asn Leu
           1             5             10             15
15     Ser Xaa Lys Cys Cys Phe Ser Tyr Thr Arg Ser Arg Ser Arg Val Ser
           20             25             30
20     Cys Ile Met Ala Ser Tyr Xaa Ser Gly Ser Leu Cys Phe Lys Pro Val
           35             40             45
        Val Val Phe Ile Pro Xaa Arg Gly His Ser Val Cys Ile Ile Thr Cys
           50             55             60
25     Pro Gln Trp Val His Val Tyr Ile Lys Asp Met Met Gln
           65             70             75

30     <210> 26
        <211> 72
        <212> PRT
        <213> Unknown
        <220>
35     <223> Description of Unknown Organism:primate
        <400> 26
        Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Ser Ser Arg Gly Pro Tyr His Pro Ser Glu Cys
           1             5             10             15
40     Cys Phe Thr Tyr Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ile Pro Arg Gln Arg Ile Met Asp
           20             25             30
45     Tyr Tyr Glu Thr Asn Ser Gln Cys Ser Lys Pro Gly Ile Val Phe Ile
           35             40             45
        Thr Xaa Arg Gly His Ser Val Cys Thr Asn Pro Ser Asp Lys Trp Val
           50             55             60
50     Gln Asp Tyr Ile Lys Asp Met Lys
           65             70

55     <210> 27
        <211> 143
        <212> PRT
        <213> Unknown
        <220>
60     <223> Description of Unknown Organism:primate
        <400> 27
        Met Lys Ile Ser Val Ala Ala Ile Pro Phe Phe Leu Leu Ile Thr Ile
           1             5             10             15

```

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

5	Ala Leu Gly Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Ser Ser Arg Gly Pro Tyr His Pro 20 25 30
	Ser Glu Cys Cys Phe Thr Tyr Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ile Pro Arg Gln Arg 35 40 45
10	Ile Met Asp Tyr Tyr Glu Thr Asn Ser Gln Cys Ser Lys Pro Gly Ile 50 55 60
	Val Phe Ile Thr Lys Arg Gly His Ser Val Cys Thr Asn Pro Ser Asp 65 70 75 80
15	Lys Trp Val Gln Asp Tyr Ile Lys Asp Met Lys Glu Asn Thr Lys Thr 85 90 95
20	Glu Ser Ser Ser Arg Gly Pro Tyr His Pro Ser Glu Cys Cys Phe Thr 100 105 110
	Tyr Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ile Pro Arg Gln Arg Ile Met Asp Tyr Tyr Glu 115 120 125
25	Thr Asn Ser Gln Cys Ser Lys Pro Gly Ile Val Phe Ile Thr Xaa 130 135 140
30	<210> 28 <211> 93 <212> PRT <213> Unknown
35	<220> <223> Description of Unknown Organism:primate
	<400> 28 Met Lys Ile Ser Val Ala Ala Ile Pro Phe Phe Leu Leu Ile Thr Ile 1 5 10 15
40	Ala Leu Gly Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Ser Ser Arg Gly Pro Tyr His Pro 20 25 30
45	Ser Glu Cys Cys Phe Thr Tyr Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ile Pro Arg Gln Arg 35 40 45
	Ile Met Asp Tyr Tyr Glu Thr Asn Ser Gln Cys Ser Lys Pro Gly Ile 50 55 60
50	Val Phe Ile Thr Lys Arg Gly His Ser Val Cys Thr Asn Pro Ser Asp 65 70 75 80
	Lys Trp Val Gln Asp Tyr Ile Lys Asp Met Lys Glu Asn 85 90
55	<210> 29 <211> 93 <212> PRT <213> Unknown
60	<220> <223> Description of Unknown Organism:primate <400> 29

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

38

5 Met Lys Ile Ser Val Ala Ala Ile Pro Phe Phe Leu Leu Ile Thr Ile  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ala Leu Gly Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Ser Ser Arg Gly Pro Tyr His Pro  
 20 25 30  
 10 Ser Glu Cys Cys Phe Thr Tyr Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ile Pro Arg Gln Arg  
 35 40 45  
 Ile Met Asp Tyr Tyr Glu Thr Asn Ser Gln Cys Ser Lys Pro Gly Ile  
 50 55 60  
 15 Val Phe Ile Thr Lys Arg Gly His Ser Val Cys Thr Asn Pro Ser Asp  
 65 70 75 80  
 Lys Trp Val Gln Asp Tyr Ile Lys Asp Met Lys Glu Asn  
 85 90  
 20  
 <210> 30  
 <211> 93  
 25 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown  
 <220>  
 <223> Description of Unknown Organism:primate  
 30  
 <400> 30  
 Met Lys Ile Ser Val Ala Ala Ile Pro Phe Phe Leu Leu Ile Thr Ile  
 1 5 10 15  
 35 Ala Leu Gly Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Ser Ser Arg Gly Pro Tyr His Pro  
 20 25 30  
 Ser Glu Cys Cys Phe Thr Tyr Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ile Pro Arg Gln Arg  
 35 40 45  
 40 Ile Met Asp Tyr Tyr Glu Thr Asn Ser Gln Cys Ser Lys Pro Gly Ile  
 50 55 60  
 Val Phe Ile Thr Lys Arg Gly His Ser Val Cys Thr Asn Pro Ser Asp  
 65 70 75 80  
 45 Lys Trp Val Gln Asp Tyr Ile Lys Asp Met Lys Glu Asn  
 85 90  
 50  
 <210> 31  
 <211> 1082  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown  
 55  
 <220>  
 <223> Description of Unknown Organism:primate  
 <220>  
 60 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1)..(1080)  
 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 <222> (20)  
 <223> nucleotide may be G  
 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (56)  
 10 <223> nucleotide may be A, C, G or T  
 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (103)  
 15 <223> nucleotide may be A, C, G, or T  
 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (130)  
 20 <223> nucleotide may be C or T  
 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (190)  
 25 <223> nucleotide may be A or C  
 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (256)  
 30 <223> nucleotide may be C or G  
 <400> 31  
 atg cct ttc ccc ggc cca cac gca ggt aga tct tcc act cta aag gac 48  
 Met Pro Phe Pro Gly Pro His Ala Gly Arg Ser Ser Thr Leu Lys Asp  
 1 5 10 15  
 acc acc cct cca tcc cac caa ata ttt gga agg ctc ctg gaa gat ctc 96  
 Thr Thr Pro Pro Ser His Gln Ile Phe Gly Arg Leu Leu Glu Asp Leu  
 20 25 30  
 40 caa atc caa gtg tct ccc act gcc cac ggc att cca gac act ttt gac 144  
 Gln Ile Gln Val Ser Pro Thr Ala His Gly Ile Pro Asp Thr Phe Asp  
 35 40 45  
 45 cct tac ctg gac atc gcc ctg gat atc cag gca gct cag agt gtc cag 192  
 Pro Tyr Leu Asp Ile Ala Leu Asp Ile Gln Ala Ala Gln Ser Val Gln  
 50 55 60  
 50 caa gct ttg gaa cag ttg gtg aag ccc gaa gaa ctc aat gga gag aat 240  
 Gln Ala Leu Glu Gln Leu Val Lys Pro Glu Glu Leu Asn Gly Glu Asn  
 65 70 75 80  
 gcc tat cat tgt ggt ctt tgt ctc cag agg gcg ccg gcc tcc aag acg 288  
 Ala Tyr His Cys Gly Leu Cys Leu Gln Arg Ala Pro Ala Ser Lys Thr  
 85 90 95  
 tta act tta cac acc tct gcc aag gtc ctc atc ctt gtc ttg aag aga 336  
 Leu Thr Leu His Thr Ser Ala Lys Val Leu Ile Leu Val Leu Lys Arg  
 100 105 110  
 60 ttc tcc gat gtc aca ggc aac aag att gcc aag aat gtg caa tat cct 384  
 Phe Ser Asp Val Thr Gly Asn Lys Ile Ala Lys Asn Val Gln Tyr Pro  
 115 120 125

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )



40

5	gag tgc ctt gac atg cag cca tac atg tct cag cag aac aca gga cct Glu Cys Leu Asp Met Gln Pro Tyr Met Ser Gln Gln Asn Thr Gly Pro 130 135 140	432
10	ctt gtc tat gtc ctc tat gct gtg ctg gtc cac gct ggg tgg agt tgt Leu Val Tyr Val Leu Tyr Ala Val Leu Val His Ala Gly Trp Ser Cys 145 150 155 160	480
15	cac aac gga cat tac ttc tct tat gtc aaa gct caa gaa ggc cag tgg His Asn Gly His Tyr Phe Ser Tyr Val Lys Ala Gln Glu Gly Gln Trp 165 170 175	528
20	tat aaa atg gat gat gcc gag gtc acc gcc tct agc atc act tct gtc Tyr Lys Met Asp Asp Ala Glu Val Thr Ala Ser Ser Ile Thr Ser Val 180 185 190	576
25	ctg agt caa cag gcc tac gtc ctc ttt tac atc cag aag agt gaa tgg Leu Ser Gln Gln Ala Tyr Val Leu Phe Tyr Ile Gln Lys Ser Glu Trp 195 200 205	624
30	gaa aga cac agt gag agt gtg tca aga gcc agg gaa cca aga gcc ctt Glu Arg His Ser Glu Ser Val Ser Arg Gly Arg Glu Pro Arg Ala Leu 210 215 220	672
35	ggc gca gaa gac aca gac agg cga gca acg caa gga gag ctc aag aga Gly Ala Glu Asp Thr Asp Arg Arg Ala Thr Gln Gly Glu Leu Lys Arg 225 230 235 240	720
40	gac cac ccc tgc ctc cag gcc ccc gag ttg gac gag cac ttg gtg gaa Asp His Pro Cys Leu Gln Ala Pro Glu Leu Asp Glu His Leu Val Glu 245 250 255	768
45	aga gcc act cag gaa agc acc tta gac cac tgg aaa ttc ctt caa gag Arg Ala Thr Gln Glu Ser Thr Leu Asp His Trp Lys Phe Leu Gln Glu 260 265 270	816
50	caa aac aaa acg aag cct gag ttc aac gtc aga aaa gtc gaa ggt acc Gln Asn Lys Thr Lys Pro Glu Phe Asn Val Arg Lys Val Glu Gly Thr 275 280 285	864
55	ctg cct ccc gac gta ctt gtg att cat caa tca aaa tac aag tgt ggg Leu Pro Pro Asp Val Leu Val Ile His Gln Ser Lys Tyr Lys Cys Gly 290 295 300	912
60	atg aag aac cat cat cct gaa cag caa agc tcc ctg cta aac ctc tct Met Lys Asn His His Pro Glu Gln Gln Ser Ser Leu Leu Asn Leu Ser 305 310 315 320	960
65	tcg acg acc ccg aca cat cag gag tcc atg aac act ggc aca ctc gct Ser Thr Thr Pro Thr His Gln Glu Ser Met Asn Thr Gly Thr Leu Ala 325 330 335	1008
70	tcc ctg cga ggg agg gcc agg aga tcc aaa ggg aag aac aaa cac agc Ser Leu Arg Gly Arg Ala Arg Arg Ser Lys Gly Lys Asn Lys His Ser 340 345 350	1056
75	aag agg gct ctg ctt gtg tgc cag tg Lys Arg Ala Leu Leu Val Cys Gln 355 360	1082

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 <210> 32  
 <211> 360  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown  
  
 <400> 32  
 10 Met Pro Phe Pro Gly Pro His Ala Gly Arg Ser Ser Thr Leu Lys Asp  
     1                    5                    10                    15  
     Thr Thr Pro Pro Ser His Gln Ile Phe Gly Arg Leu Leu Glu Asp Leu  
                     20                    25                    30  
 15 Gln Ile Gln Val Ser Pro Thr Ala His Gly Ile Pro Asp Thr Phe Asp  
                     35                    40                    45  
 20 Pro Tyr Leu Asp Ile Ala Leu Asp Ile Gln Ala Ala Gln Ser Val Gln  
                     50                    55                    60  
     Gln Ala Leu Glu Gln Leu Val Lys Pro Glu Glu Leu Asn Gly Glu Asn  
                     65                    70                    75                    80  
 25 Ala Tyr His Cys Gly Leu Cys Leu Gln Arg Ala Pro Ala Ser Lys Thr  
                     85                    90                    95  
     Leu Thr Leu His Thr Ser Ala Lys Val Leu Ile Leu Val Leu Lys Arg  
                     100                    105                    110  
 30 Phe Ser Asp Val Thr Gly Asn Lys Ile Ala Lys Asn Val Gln Tyr Pro  
                     115                    120                    125  
 35 Glu Cys Leu Asp Met Gln Pro Tyr Met Ser Gln Gln Asn Thr Gly Pro  
                     130                    135                    140  
     Leu Val Tyr Val Leu Tyr Ala Val Leu Val His Ala Gly Trp Ser Cys  
                     145                    150                    155                    160  
 40 His Asn Gly His Tyr Phe Ser Tyr Val Lys Ala Gln Glu Gly Gln Trp  
                     165                    170                    175  
     Tyr Lys Met Asp Asp Ala Glu Val Thr Ala Ser Ser Ile Thr Ser Val  
                     180                    185                    190  
 45 Leu Ser Gln Gln Ala Tyr Val Leu Phe Tyr Ile Gln Lys Ser Glu Trp  
                     195                    200                    205  
 50 Glu Arg His Ser Glu Ser Val Ser Arg Gly Arg Glu Pro Arg Ala Leu  
                     210                    215                    220  
     Gly Ala Glu Asp Thr Asp Arg Arg Ala Thr Gln Gly Glu Leu Lys Arg  
                     225                    230                    235                    240  
 55 Asp His Pro Cys Leu Gln Ala Pro Glu Leu Asp Glu His Leu Val Glu  
                     245                    250                    255  
     Arg Ala Thr Gln Glu Ser Thr Leu Asp His Trp Lys Phe Leu Gln Glu  
                     260                    265                    270  
 60 Gln Asn Lys Thr Lys Pro Glu Phe Asn Val Arg Lys Val Glu Gly Thr  
                     275                    280                    285

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5	Leu Pro Asp Val Leu Val Ile His Gln Ser Lys Tyr Lys Cys Gly 290 295 300
	Met Lys Asn His His Pro Glu Gln Gln Ser Ser Leu Leu Asn Leu Ser 305 310 315 320
10	Ser Thr Thr Pro Thr His Gln Glu Ser Met Asn Thr Gly Thr Leu Ala 325 330 335
	Ser Leu Arg Gly Arg Ala Arg Arg Ser Lys Gly Lys Asn Lys His Ser 340 345 350
15	Lys Arg Ala Leu Leu Val Cys Gln 355 360
20	<210> 33 <211> 1683 <212> DNA <213> Unknown
25	<220> <223> Description of Unknown Organism:primate  <220> <221> CDS
30	<222> (1)..(1590)  <400> 33 atg gag gac gac tca ctc tac ttg gga ggt gag tgg cag ttc aac cac 48 Met Glu Asp Asp Ser Leu Tyr Leu Gly Gly Glu Trp Gln Phe Asn His 1 5 10 15
35	ttt tca aaa ctc aca tct tct cgg cca gat gca gct ttt gct gaa atc 96 Phe Ser Lys Leu Thr Ser Ser Arg Pro Asp Ala Ala Phe Ala Glu Ile 20 25 30
40	cag cgg ac- tct ctc cct gag aag tca cca ctc tca tct gag gcc cgt 144 Gln Arg Thr Ser Leu Pro Glu Lys Ser Pro Leu Ser Ser Glu Ala Arg 35 40 45
45	gtc gac ctc tgt gat gat ttg gct cct gtg gca aga cag ctt gct ccc 192 Val Asp Leu Cys Asp Asp Leu Ala Pro Val Ala Arg Gln Leu Ala Pro 50 55 60
50	agg gag aag ctt cct ctg agt agc agg aga cct gct gcg gtg ggg gct 240 Arg Glu Lys Leu Pro Leu Ser Ser Arg Arg Pro Ala Ala Val Gly Ala 65 70 75 80
	ggg ctc cag aat atg gga aat acc tgc tac gag aac gct tcc ctg cag 288 Gly Leu Gln Asn Met Gly Asn Thr Cys Tyr Glu Asn Ala Ser Leu Gln 85 90 95
55	tgc ctg aca tac aca ccg ccc ctt gcc aac tac atg ctg tcc cgg gag 336 Cys Leu Thr Tyr Thr Pro Pro Leu Ala Asn Tyr Met Leu Ser Arg Glu 100 105 110
60	cac tct caa aca tgt cag cgt ccc aag tgc tgc atg ctc tgt act atg 384 His Ser Gln Thr Cys Gln Arg Pro Lys Cys Cys Met Leu Cys Thr Met 115 120 125

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

5	caa gct cac atc aca tgg gcc ctc cac agt cct ggt cat gtc atc cag Gln Ala His Ile Thr Trp Ala Leu His Ser Pro Gly His Val Ile Gln 130 135 140	432
10	ccc tca cag gca ttg gct gct gcc ttc cat aga gcc aag cag gaa gat Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Ala Ala Gly Phe His Arg Gly Lys Gln Glu Asp 145 150 155 160	480
15	gcc cat gaa ttt ctc atg ttc act gtg gat gcc atg aaa aag gca tgc Ala His Glu Phe Leu Met Phe Thr Val Asp Ala Met Lys Lys Ala Cys 165 170 175	528
20	ctt ccc gcc cac aag cag gta gat cat cac tct aag gac acc acc ctc Leu Pro Gly His Lys Gln Val Asp His His Ser Lys Asp Thr Thr Leu 180 185 190	576
25	atc cac caa ata ttt gga gcc tgc tgg aga tct caa atc aag tgt ctc Ile His Gln Ile Phe Gly Gly Cys Trp Arg Ser Gln Ile Lys Cys Leu 195 200 205	624
30	cac tgc cac ggg att cca gac act ttt gac cct tac ctg gac atc gcc His Cys His Gly Ile Pro Asp Thr Phe Asp Pro Tyr Leu Asp Ile Ala 210 215 220	672
35	ctg gat atc cag gca gct cag agt gtc aag caa gct ttg gaa cag ttg Leu Asp Ile Gln Ala Ala Gln Ser Val Lys Gln Ala Leu Glu Gln Leu 225 230 235 240	720
40	gtg aag ccc gaa gaa ctc aat gga gag aat gcc tat cat tgt ggt ctt Val Lys Pro Glu Glu Leu Asn Gly Glu Asn Ala Tyr His Cys Gly Leu 245 250 255	768
45	tgt ctc cag agg gcg ccg gcc tcc aag acg tta act tta cac act tct Cys Leu Gln Arg Ala Pro Ala Ser Lys Thr Leu Thr Leu His Thr Ser 260 265 270	816
50	gcc aag gtc ctc atc ctt gtm ttg aag aga ttc tcc gat gtc aca gcc Ala Lys Val Leu Ile Leu Xaa Leu Lys Arg Phe Ser Asp Val Thr Gly 275 280 285	864
55	aac aaa ctt gcc aag aat gtg caa tat cct gag tgc ctt gac atg cag Asn Lys Leu Ala Lys Asn Val Gln Tyr Pro Glu Cys Leu Asp Met Gln 290 295 300	912
60	cca tac atg tct cag cag aac aca gga cct ctt gtc tat gtc ctc tat Pro Tyr Met Ser Gln Gln Asn Thr Gly Pro Leu Val Tyr Val Leu Tyr 305 310 315 320	960
65	gct gtg ctg gtc cac gct ggg tgg agt tgt cac aac gga cat tac ttc Ala Val Leu Val His Ala Gly Trp Ser Cys His Asn Gly His Tyr Phe 325 330 335	1008
70	tct tat gtc aaa gct caa gaa gcc cag tgg tat aaa atg gat gat gcc Ser Tyr Val Lys Ala Gln Glu Gly Gln Trp Tyr Lys Met Asp Asp Ala 340 345 350	1056
75	gag gtc acc gcc tct agc atc act tct gtc ctg agt caa cag gcc tac Glu Val Thr Ala Ser Ser Ile Thr Ser Val Leu Ser Gln Gln Ala Tyr 355 360 365	1104

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

44

5	gtc ctc ttt tac atc cag aag agt gaa tgg gaa aga cac agt gag agt Val Leu Phe Tyr Ile Gln Lys Ser Glu Trp Glu Arg His Ser Glu Ser 370 375 380	1152
10	gtg tca aga ggc agg gaa cca aga gcc ctt ggc gca gaa gac aca gac Val Ser Arg Gly Arg Glu Pro Arg Ala Leu Gly Ala Glu Asp Thr Asp 385 390 395 400	1200
15	agg cga gca acg caa gga gag ctc aag aga gac cac ccc tgc ctc cag Arg Arg Ala Thr Gln Gly Glu Leu Lys Arg Asp His Pro Cys Leu Gln 405 410 415	1248
20	gcc ccc gag ttg gac gag cac ttg gtg gaa aga gcc act cag gaa agc Ala Pro Glu Leu Asp Glu His Leu Val Glu Arg Ala Thr Gln Glu Ser 420 425 430	1296
25	acc tta gac cac tgg aaa ttc ctt caa gag caa aac aaa acg aag cct Thr Leu Asp His Trp Lys Phe Leu Gln Glu Gln Asn Lys Thr Lys Pro 435 440 445	1344
30	gag ttc aac gtc aga aaa gtc gaa ggt acc ctg cct ccc gac gta ctt Glu Phe Asn Val Arg Lys Val Glu Gly Thr Leu Pro Pro Asp Val Leu 450 455 460	1392
35	gtg att cat caa tca aaa tac aag tgt ggg atg aag aac cat cat cct Val Ile His Gln Ser Lys Tyr Lys Cys Gly Met Lys Asn His His Pro 465 470 475 480	1440
40	gaa cag caa agc tcc ctg cta aac ctc tct tgc acg acc ccg aca cat Glu Gln Gln Ser Ser Leu Leu Asn Leu Ser Ser Thr Thr Pro Thr His 485 490 495	1488
45	cag gag tcc atg aac act ggc aca ctc gct tcc ctg cga ggg agg gcc Gln Glu Ser Met Asn Thr Gly Thr Leu Ala Ser Leu Arg Gly Arg Ala 500 505 510	1536
50	agg aga tcc aaa ggg aag aac aaa cac agc aag agg gct ctg ctt gtg Arg Arg Ser Lys Gly Lys Asn Lys His Ser Lys Arg Ala Leu Leu Val 515 520 525	1584
55	tgc cag tgatctcagt ggaagtaccg acccacacgt aggggtgcac acacacacgc Cys Gln 530	1640
60	acacacacag acacacacat aactacaccc agaagcgcgc tga 530 540 550	1683
65	<210> 34 <211> 530 <212> PRT <213> Unknown	
70	<400> 34 Met Glu Asp Asp Ser Leu Tyr Leu Gly Gly Glu Trp Gln Phe Asn His 1 5 10 15	
75	Phe Ser Lys Leu Thr Ser Ser Arg Pro Asp Ala Ala Phe Ala Glu Ile 20 25 30	
80	Gln Arg Thr Ser Leu Pro Glu Lys Ser Pro Leu Ser Ser Glu Ala Arg 35 40 45	

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

45

5 Val Asp Leu Cys Asp Asp Leu Ala Pro Val Ala Arg Gln Leu Ala Pro  
 50 55 60  
 Arg Glu Lys Leu Pro Leu Ser Ser Arg Arg Pro Ala Ala Val Gly Ala  
 65 70 75 80  
 10 Gly Leu Gln Asn Met Gly Asn Thr Cys Tyr Glu Asn Ala Ser Leu Gln  
 85 90 95  
 Cys Leu Thr Tyr Thr Pro Pro Leu Ala Asn Tyr Met Leu Ser Arg Glu  
 100 105 110  
 15 His Ser Gln Thr Cys Gln Arg Pro Lys Cys Cys Met Leu Cys Thr Met  
 115 120 125  
 Gln Ala His Ile Thr Trp Ala Leu His Ser Pro Gly His Val Ile Gln  
 130 135 140  
 Pro Ser Gln Ala Leu Ala Ala Gly Phe His Arg Gly Lys Gln Glu Asp  
 145 150 155 160  
 25 Ala His Glu Phe Leu Met Phe Thr Val Asp Ala Met Lys Lys Ala Cys  
 165 170 175  
 Leu Pro Gly His Lys Gln Val Asp His His Ser Lys Asp Thr Thr Leu  
 180 185 190  
 30 Ile His Gln Ile Phe Gly Gly Cys Trp Arg Ser Gln Ile Lys Cys Leu  
 195 200 205  
 His Cys His Gly Ile Pro Asp Thr Phe Asp Pro Tyr Leu Asp Ile Ala  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Asp Ile Gln Ala Ala Gln Ser Val Lys Gln Ala Leu Glu Gln Leu  
 225 230 235 240  
 40 Val Lys Pro Glu Glu Leu Asn Gly Glu Asn Ala Tyr His Cys Gly Leu  
 245 250 255  
 Cys Leu Gln Arg Ala Pro Ala Ser Lys Thr Leu Thr Leu His Thr Ser  
 260 265 270  
 45 Ala Lys Val Leu Ile Leu Xaa Leu Lys Arg Phe Ser Asp Val Thr Gly  
 275 280 285  
 Asn Lys Leu Ala Lys Asn Val Gln Tyr Pro Glu Cys Leu Asp Met Gln  
 290 295 300  
 Pro Tyr Met Ser Gln Gln Asn Thr Gly Pro Leu Val Tyr Val Leu Tyr  
 305 310 315 320  
 55 Ala Val Leu Val His Ala Gly Trp Ser Cys His Asn Gly His Tyr Phe  
 325 330 335  
 Ser Tyr Val Lys Ala Gln Glu Gly Gln Trp Tyr Lys Met Asp Asp Ala  
 340 345 350  
 60 Glu Val Thr Ala Ser Ser Ile Thr Ser Val Leu Ser Gln Gln Ala Tyr  
 355 360 365

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

46

5 Val Leu Phe Tyr Ile Gln Lys Ser Glu Trp Glu Arg His Ser Glu Ser  
 370 375 380  
 Val Ser Arg Gly Arg Glu Pro Arg Ala Leu Gly Ala Glu Asp Thr Asp  
 385 390 395 400  
 10 Arg Arg Ala Thr Gln Gly Glu Leu Lys Arg Asp His Pro Cys Leu Gln  
 405 410 415  
 Ala Pro Glu Leu Asp Glu His Leu Val Glu Arg Ala Thr Gln Glu Ser  
 420 425 430  
 15 Thr Leu Asp His Trp Lys Phe Leu Gln Glu Gln Asn Lys Thr Lys Pro  
 435 440 445  
 Glu Phe Asn Val Arg Lys Val Glu Gly Thr Leu Pro Pro Asp Val Leu  
 450 455 460  
 20 Val Ile His Gln Ser Lys Tyr Lys Cys Gly Met Lys Asn His His Pro  
 465 470 475 480  
 25 Glu Gln Gln Ser Ser Leu Leu Asn Leu Ser Ser Thr Thr Pro Thr His  
 485 490 495  
 Gln Glu Ser Met Asn Thr Gly Thr Leu Ala Ser Leu Arg Gly Arg Ala  
 500 505 510  
 30 Arg Arg Ser Lys Gly Lys Asn Lys His Ser Lys Arg Ala Leu Leu Val  
 515 520 525  
 35 Cys Gln  
 530  
 <210> 35  
 <211> 735  
 40 <212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown  
 <220>  
 <223> Description of Unknown Organism:primate  
 45 <220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1)..(735)  
 50 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (197)  
 <223> nucleotide may be A or C  
 55 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (590)  
 <223> nucleotide may be A, C, G, or T  
 60 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (664)  
 <223> nucleotide may be A, C, G, or T

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (665)  
 <223> nucleotide may be A, C, G, or T  
  
 10 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (666)  
 <223> nucleotide may be A, C, G, or T  
  
 15 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (708)  
 <223> nucleotide may be A, C, G, or T  
  
 20 <220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (715)  
 <223> nucleotide may be A, C, G, or T  
  
 25 <400> 35  
 atg gct gtg cca agt tgg atc gtc aaa cgc agg cta cta cct tgg tcc 48  
 Met Ala Val Pro Ser Trp Ile Val Lys Arg Arg Leu Leu Pro Trp Ser  
 1 5 10 15  
 30 atc aaa ttt ttg gag ggt atc tca gat cac ggc gtg aag tgc tcc gtg 96  
 Ile Lys Phe Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Asp His Gly Val Lys Cys Ser Val  
 20 25 30  
 35 tgc aag agc gtc tcg gac acc tac gac ccc tac ttg gac gtc gcg ctg 144  
 Cys Lys Ser Val Ser Asp Thr Tyr Asp Pro Tyr Leu Asp Val Ala Leu  
 35 40 45  
 40 gag atc cgg caa gct gcg aat att gtg cgt gct ctg gaa ctt ttt gtg 192  
 Glu Ile Arg Gln Ala Ala Asn Ile Val Arg Ala Leu Glu Leu Phe Val  
 30 55 60  
 45 aaa gca gat gtc ctg agt gga gag aat gcc tac atg tgt gct aaa tgc 240  
 Lys Ala Asp Val Leu Ser Gly Glu Asn Ala Tyr Met Cys Ala Lys Cys  
 65 70 75 80  
 50 aag aag aag gtt cca gcc agc aag cgc ttc acc atc cac aga aca tcc 288  
 Lys Lys Lys Val Pro Ala Ser Lys Arg Phe Thr Ile His Arg Thr Ser  
 85 90 95  
 55 aac gtc tta acc ctt tcc ctc aag cgc ttt gcc aac ttc agc ggg ggg 336  
 Asn Val Leu Thr Leu Ser Leu Lys Arg Phe Ala Asn Phe Ser Gly Gly  
 100 105 110  
 60 aag atc acc aag gat gta ggc tat ccg gaa ttc ctc aac ata cgt ccg 384  
 Lys Ile Thr Lys Asp Val Gly Tyr Pro Glu Phe Leu Asn Ile Arg Pro  
 115 120 125  
 65 tat atg tcc cag aat aat ggt gat cct gtc atg tat gga ctc tat gct 432  
 Tyr Met Ser Gln Asn Asn Gly Asp Pro Val Met Tyr Gly Leu Tyr Ala  
 130 135 140  
 70 gtc ctg gtg cac tcg ggc tac agc tgc cat gcc ggg cac tat tac tgc 480  
 Val Leu Val His Ser Gly Tyr Ser Cys His Ala Gly His Tyr Tyr Cys  
 145 150 155 160

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )



48

5	tac gtg aag gca agc aat gga cag tgg tac cag atg aat gat tcc ttg	528
	Tyr Val Lys Ala Ser Asn Gly Gln Trp Tyr Gln Met Asn Asp Ser Leu	
	165 170 175	
10	gtc cca ttc cag caa cgt cca agt tgg ttt ctg aaa cca gca ggc cta	576
	Val Pro Phe Gln Gln Arg Pro Ser Trp Phe Leu Lys Pro Ala Gly Leu	
	180 185 190	
15	agt ggc ttg ttc tca tgc gcg aat ttc cag gct ctc aag aaa aat tcc	624
	Ser Gly Leu Phe Ser Ser Ala Asn Phe Gln Ala Leu Lys Lys Asn Ser	
	195 200 205	
20	cga agg gcc tcc att ttc cag gaa cag gtt cct tcc tcc cct tcc egg	672
	Arg Arg Ala Ser Ile Phe Gln Glu Gln Val Pro Ser Ser Pro Ser Arg	
	210 215 220	
25	gcg gcc cga att gtg aat tcc aga ttc att ccc agc agg aac ctc ggc	720
	Ala Ala Arg Ile Val Asn Ser Arg Phe Ile Pro Ser Arg Asn Leu Gly	
	225 230 235 240	
30	aat ggg gat tat ttt	735
	Asn Gly Asp Tyr Phe	
	245	
35	<210> 36	
	<211> 245	
	<212> PRT	
	<213> Unknown	
40	<400> 36	
	Met Ala Val Pro Ser Trp Ile Val Lys Arg Arg Leu Leu Pro Trp Ser	
	1 5 10 15	
45	Ile Lys Phe Leu Glu Gly Ile Ser Asp His Gly Val Lys Cys Ser Val	
	20 25 30	
50	Cys Lys Ser Val Ser Asp Thr Tyr Asp Pro Tyr Leu Asp Val Ala Leu	
	35 40 45	
55	Glu Ile Arg Gln Ala Ala Asn Ile Val Arg Ala Leu Glu Leu Phe Val	
	50 55 60	
60	Lys Ala Asp Val Leu Ser Gly Glu Asn Ala Tyr Met Cys Ala Lys Cys	
	65 70 75 80	
65	Lys Lys Lys Val Pro Ala Ser Lys Arg Phe Thr Ile His Arg Thr Ser	
	85 90 95	
70	Asn Val Leu Thr Leu Ser Leu Lys Arg Phe Ala Asn Phe Ser Gly Gly	
	100 105 110	
75	Lys Ile Thr Lys Asp Val Gly Tyr Pro Glu Phe Leu Asn Ile Arg Pro	
	115 120 125	
80	Tyr Met Ser Gln Asn Asn Gly Asp Pro Val Met Tyr Gly Leu Tyr Ala	
	130 135 140	
85	Val Leu Val His Ser Gly Tyr Ser Cys His Ala Gly His Tyr Tyr Cys	
	145 150 155 160	

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 Tyr Val Lys Ala Ser Asn Gly Gln Trp Tyr Gln Met Asn Asp Ser Leu  
165 170 175

Val Pro Phe Gln Gln Arg Pro Ser Trp Phe Leu Lys Pro Ala Gly Leu  
180 185 190

10 Ser Gly Leu Phe Ser Ser Ala Asn Phe Gln Ala Leu Lys Lys Asn Ser  
195 200 205

Arg Arg Ala Ser Ile Phe Gln Glu Gln Val Pro Ser Ser Pro Ser Arg  
210 215 220

15 Ala Ala Arg Ile Val Asn Ser Arg Phe Ile Pro Ser Arg Asn Leu Gly  
225 230 235 240

20 Asn Gly Asp Tyr Phe  
245

<210> 37  
<211> 2244  
25 <212> DNA  
<213> Unknown

<220>  
30 <223> Description of Unknown Organism:primate

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (1)..(2244)

35 <400> 37  
atg cag aaa gcc tgc ctg aat gcc tgt gcc aag ttg gat cgt caa acg 48  
Met Gln Lys Ala Cys Leu Asn Gly Cys Ala Lys Leu Asp Arg Gln Thr  
1 5 10 15

40 cag gct act acc ttg gtc cat caa att ttt gga ggg tat ctc aga tca 96  
Gln Ala Thr Thr Leu Val His Gln Ile Phe Gly Gly Tyr Leu Arg Ser  
20 25 30

45 cgc gtg aag tgc tcc gtg tgc aag agc gtc tgc gac acc tac gac ccc 144  
Arg Val Lys Cys Ser Val Cys Lys Ser Val Ser Asp Thr Tyr Asp Pro  
35 40 45

50 tac ttg gac gtc gcg ctg gag atc cgg caa gct gcg aat att gtg cgt 192  
Tyr Leu Asp Val Ala Leu Glu Ile Arg Gln Ala Ala Asn Ile Val Arg  
50 55 60

gct ctg gaa ctt ttt gtg aaa gca gat gtc ctg agt gga gag aat gcc 240  
Ala Leu Glu Leu Phe Val Lys Ala Asp Val Leu Ser Gly Glu Asn Ala  
65 70 75 80

55 tac atg tgt gct aaa tgc aag aag aag gtt cca gcc agc aag cgc ttc 288  
Tyr Met Cys Ala Lys Cys Lys Lys Lys Val Pro Ala Ser Lys Arg Phe  
85 90 95

60 acc atc cac aga aca tcc aac gtc tta acc ctt tcc ctc aag cgc ttt 336  
Thr Ile His Arg Thr Ser Asn Val Leu Thr Leu Ser Leu Lys Arg Phe  
100 105 110

gcc aac ttc agc ggg ggg aag atc acc aag gat gta gcc tat ccg gaa 384

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

50

5	Ala Asn Phe Ser Gly Gly Lys Ile Thr Lys Asp Val Gly Tyr Pro Glu	115	120	125	
	ttc ctc aac ata cgt ccg tat atg tcc cag aat aat ggt gat cct gtc				432
	Phe Leu Asn Ile Arg Pro Tyr Met Ser Gln Asn Asn Gly Asp Pro Val	130	135	140	
10	atg tat gga ctc tat gct gtc ctg gtg cac tcg ggc tac agc tgc cat				480
	Met Tyr Gly Leu Tyr Ala Val Leu Val His Ser Gly Tyr Ser Cys His	145	150	155	160
15	gcc ggg cac tat tac tgc tac gtg aag gca agc aat gga cag tgg tac				528
	Ala Gly His Tyr Tyr Cys Tyr Val Lys Ala Ser Asn Gly Gln Trp Tyr	165	170		175
20	cag atg aat gat tcc ttg gtc cat tcc agc aac gtc aag gtg gtt ctg				576
	Gln Met Asn Asp Ser Leu Val His Ser Ser Asn Val Lys Val Val Leu	180	185		190
25	aac cag cag gcc tac gtg ctg ttc tat ctg cga att cca ggc tct aag				624
	Asn Gln Gln Ala Tyr Val Leu Phe Tyr Leu Arg Ile Pro Gly Ser Lys	195	200	205	
30	aaa agt ccc gag ggc ctc atc tcc agg aca gcc tcc tcc tcc ctt ccc				672
	Lys Ser Pro Glu Gly Leu Ile Ser Arg Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Leu Pro	210	215	220	
	ggc cgc ccg agt gtg att cca gat cac tcc aag aag aac atc ggc aat				720
	Gly Arg Pro Ser Val Ile Pro Asp His Ser Lys Lys Asn Ile Gly Asn	225	230	235	240
35	ggg att att tcc tcc cca ctg act gga aag cga caa gac tct ggg acg				768
	Gly Ile Ile Ser Ser Pro Leu Thr Gly Lys Arg Gln Asp Ser Gly Thr	245	250		255
40	atg aag aag ccg cac acc act gaa gag att ggt gtg ccc ata tcc agg				816
	Met Lys Lys Pro His Thr Thr Glu Glu Ile Gly Val Pro Ile Ser Arg	260	265		270
45	aat ggc tcc acc ctg ggc cag aag tcc cag aac ggc tgc att cct cca				864
	Asn Gly Ser Thr Leu Gly Leu Lys Ser Gln Asn Gly Cys Ile Pro Pro	275	280	285	
50	aag ctg ccc tcg ggg tcc cct tcc ccc aaa ctc tcc cag aca ccc aca				912
	Lys Leu Pro Ser Gly Ser Pro Ser Pro Lys Leu Ser Gln Thr Pro Thr	290	295	300	
	cac atg cca acc atc cta gac gac cct gga aag aag gtg aag aag cca				960
	His Met Pro Thr Ile Leu Asp Asp Pro Gly Lys Lys Val Lys Lys Pro	305	310	315	320
55	gct cct cca cag cac ttt tcc ccc aga act gct cag ggg ctg cct ggg				1008
	Ala Pro Pro Gln His Phe Ser Pro Arg Thr Ala Gln Gly Leu Pro Gly	325	330		335
60	acc agc aac tcg aat agc agc aga tct ggg agc caa agg cag ggc tcc				1056
	Thr Ser Asn Ser Asn Ser Ser Arg Ser Gly Ser Gln Arg Gln Gly Ser	340	345	350	
	tgg gac agc agg gat gtt gtc ctc tct acc tca cct aag ctc ctg gct				1104

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

51

5	Trp Asp Ser Arg Asp Val Val Leu Ser Thr Ser Pro Lys Leu Leu Ala	
	355 360 365	
	aca gcc act gcc aac ggg cat ggg ctg aag ggg aac gac gag agc gct	1152
	Thr Ala Thr Ala Asn Gly His Gly Leu Lys Gly Asn Asp Glu Ser Ala	
	370 375 380	
10	ggc ctc gac agg agg ggc tcc agc agc tcc agc cca gag cac tcg gcc	1200
	Gly Leu Asp Arg Arg Gly Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Pro Glu His Ser Ala	
	385 390 395 400	
15	agc agc gac tcc acc aag gcc ccc cag acc ccc agg agt gga gcg gcc	1248
	Ser Ser Asp Ser Thr Lys Ala Pro Gln Thr Pro Arg Ser Gly Ala Ala	
	405 410 415	
20	cat ctc tgc gat tct cag gaa acg aac tgt tcc acc gct ggc cac tcc	1296
	His Leu Cys Asp Ser Gln Glu Thr Asn Cys Ser Thr Ala Gly His Ser	
	420 425 430	
	aaa acg ccg cca agt gga gca gat tct aag acg gtg aag ctg aag tcc	1344
	Lys Thr Pro Pro Ser Gly Ala Asp Ser Lys Thr Val Lys Leu Lys Ser	
	435 440 445	
25	cct gtc ctg agc aac acc acc act gag cct gca agc acc atg tct cct	1392
	Pro Val Leu Ser Asn Thr Thr Thr Glu Pro Ala Ser Thr Met Ser Pro	
	450 455 460	
30	cca cca gcc aaa aaa ctg gcc ctt tct gcc aag aag gcc agc acc ctg	1440
	Pro Pro Ala Lys Lys Leu Ala Leu Ser Ala Lys Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu	
	465 470 475 480	
35	tgg agg gcg acc ggc aat gac ctc cgt cca cct ccc ccc tca cca tcc	1488
	Trp Arg Ala Thr Gly Asn Asp Leu Arg Pro Pro Pro Pro Ser Pro Ser	
	485 490 495	
40	tcc gac ctc acc cac ccc atg aaa acc tct cac ccc gtc gtt gcc tcc	1536
	Ser Asp Leu Thr His Pro Met Lys Thr Ser His Pro Val Val Ala Ser	
	500 505 510	
45	act tgg ccc gtc cat aga gcc agg gct gtg tca cct gct ccc caa tca	1584
	Thr Trp Pro Val His Arg Ala Arg Ala Val Ser Pro Ala Pro Gln Ser	
	515 520 525	
	tcc agc cgc ctg caa ccc ccc ttc agc ccc cac ccc aca ttg ctg tcc	1632
	Ser Ser Arg Leu Gln Pro Pro Phe Ser Pro His Pro Thr Leu Leu Ser	
	530 535 540	
50	agt acc ccc aag ccc cca ggg acg tca gaa cca cgg agc tgc tcc tcc	1680
	Ser Thr Pro Lys Pro Pro Gly Thr Ser Glu Pro Arg Ser Cys Ser Ser	
	545 550 555 560	
55	atc tcg acg gcg ctg cct cag gtc aac gag gac ctt gtg tct ctt cca	1728
	Ile Ser Thr Ala Leu Pro Gln Val Asn Glu Asp Leu Val Ser Leu Pro	
	565 570 575	
60	cac cag ttg cca gag gcc agt gag ccc ccc cag agc ccc tct gag aag	1776
	His Gln Leu Pro Glu Ala Ser Glu Pro Pro Gln Ser Pro Ser Glu Lys	
	580 585 590	

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

52

5	agg aaa aag acc ttt gtg gga gag ccg cag agg ctg ggc tca gag acg 1824 Arg Lys Lys Thr Phe Val Gly Glu Pro Gln Arg Leu Gly Ser Glu Thr 595 600 605
10	cgc ctc cca cag cac atc agg gag gcc act gcg gct ccc cac ggg aag 1872 Arg Leu Pro Gln His Ile Arg Glu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro His Gly Lys 610 615 620
15	agg aag agg aag aag aag aag cgc ccg gag gac aca gct gcc agc gcc 1920 Arg Lys Arg Lys Lys Lys Lys Arg Pro Glu Asp Thr Ala Ala Ser Ala 625 630 635 640
20	ctg cag gag ggg cag aca cag aga cag cct ggg agc ccc atg tac agg 1968 Leu Gln Glu Gly Gln Thr Gln Arg Gln Pro Gly Ser Pro Met Tyr Arg 645 650 655
25	agg gag ggc cag gca cag ctg ccc gct gtc aga cgg cag gaa gat gcc 2016 Arg Glu Gly Gln Ala Gln Leu Pro Ala Val Arg Arg Gln Glu Asp Gly 660 665 670
30	aca cag cca cag gtg aat ggc cag cag gtg gga tgt gtt acg gac gcc 2064 Thr Gln Pro Gln Val Asn Gly Gln Gln Val Gly Cys Val Thr Asp Gly 675 680 685
35	cac cac gcg agc agc agg aag cgg agg agg aaa gga gca gaa ggt ctt 2112 His His Ala Ser Ser Arg Lys Arg Arg Arg Lys Gly Ala Glu Gly Leu 690 695 700
40	ggt gaa gaa ggc ggc ctg cac cag gac cca ctt cgg cac agc tgc tct 2160 Gly Glu Glu Gly Gly Leu His Gln Asp Pro Leu Arg His Ser Cys Ser 705 710 715 720
45	ccc atg ggt gat ggt gat cca gag gcc atg gaa gag tct cca agg aaa 2208 Pro Met Gly Asp Gly Asp Pro Glu Ala Met Glu Glu Ser Pro Arg Lys 725 730 735
50	aag aaa aaa aaa aaa aac tcg agg ggg ggc ccg gta 2244 Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Asn Ser Arg Gly Gly Pro Val 740 745
55	<210> 38 <211> 748 <212> PRT <213> Unknown
60	<400> 38 Met Gln Lys Ala Cys Leu Asn Gly Cys Ala Lys Leu Asp Arg Gln Thr 1 5 10 15 Gln Ala Thr Thr Leu Val His Gln Ile Phe Gly Gly Tyr Leu Arg Ser 20 25 30 Arg Val Lys Cys Ser Val Cys Lys Ser Val Ser Asp Thr Tyr Asp Pro 35 40 45 Tyr Leu Asp Val Ala Leu Glu Ile Arg Gln Ala Ala Asn Ile Val Arg 50 55 60 Ala Leu Glu Leu Phe Val Lys Ala Asp Val Leu Ser Gly Glu Asn Ala 65 70 75 80

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5	Tyr	Met	Cys	Ala	Lys	Cys	Lys	Lys	Lys	Val	Pro	Ala	Ser	Lys	Arg	Phe	85	90	95
	Thr	Ile	His	Arg	Thr	Ser	Asn	Val	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Leu	Lys	Arg	Phe	100	105	110
10	Ala	Asn	Phe	Ser	Gly	Gly	Lys	Ile	Thr	Lys	Asp	Val	Gly	Tyr	Pro	Glu	115	120	125
	Phe	Leu	Asn	Ile	Arg	Pro	Tyr	Met	Ser	Gln	Asn	Asn	Gly	Asp	Pro	Val	130	135	140
15	Met	Tyr	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Ala	Val	Leu	Val	His	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Cys	His	145	150	160
	Ala	Gly	His	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Tyr	Val	Lys	Ala	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Trp	Tyr	165	170	175
20	Gln	Met	Asn	Asp	Ser	Leu	Val	His	Ser	Ser	Asn	Val	Lys	Val	Val	Leu	180	185	190
25	Asn	Gln	Gln	Ala	Tyr	Val	Leu	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Ile	Pro	Gly	Ser	Lys	195	200	205
	Lys	Ser	Pro	Glu	Gly	Leu	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	Leu	Pro	210	215	220
30	Gly	Arg	Pro	Ser	Val	Ile	Pro	Asp	His	Ser	Lys	Lys	Asn	Ile	Gly	Asn	225	230	235
35	Gly	Ile	Ile	Ser	Ser	Pro	Leu	Thr	Gly	Lys	Arg	Gln	Asp	Ser	Gly	Thr	245	250	255
	Met	Lys	Lys	Pro	His	Thr	Thr	Glu	Glu	Ile	Gly	Val	Pro	Ile	Ser	Arg	260	265	270
40	Asn	Gly	Ser	Thr	Leu	Gly	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gln	Asn	Gly	Cys	Ile	Pro	Pro	275	280	285
45	Lys	Leu	Pro	Ser	Gly	Ser	Pro	Ser	Pro	Lys	Leu	Ser	Gln	Thr	Pro	Thr	290	295	300
	His	Met	Pro	Thr	Ile	Leu	Asp	Asp	Pro	Gly	Lys	Lys	Val	Lys	Lys	Pro	305	310	315
50	Ala	Pro	Pro	Gln	His	Phe	Ser	Pro	Arg	Thr	Ala	Gln	Gly	Leu	Pro	Gly	325	330	335
	Thr	Ser	Asn	Ser	Asn	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gln	Arg	Gln	Gly	Ser	340	345	350
55	Trp	Asp	Ser	Arg	Asp	Val	Val	Leu	Ser	Thr	Ser	Pro	Lys	Leu	Leu	Ala	355	360	365
	Thr	Ala	Thr	Ala	Asn	Gly	His	Gly	Leu	Lys	Gly	Asn	Asp	Glu	Ser	Ala	370	375	380
60	Gly	Leu	Asp	Arg	Arg	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Pro	Glu	His	Ser	Ala	385	390	400

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

5 Ser Ser Asp Ser Thr Lys Ala Pro Gln Thr Pro Arg Ser Gly Ala Ala  
 405 410 415  
 His Leu Cys Asp Ser Gln Glu Thr Asn Cys Ser Thr Ala Gly His Ser  
 420 425 430  
 10 Lys Thr Pro Pro Ser Gly Ala Asp Ser Lys Thr Val Lys Leu Lys Ser  
 435 440 445  
 Pro Val Leu Ser Asn Thr Thr Thr Glu Pro Ala Ser Thr Met Ser Pro  
 450 455 460  
 15 Pro Pro Ala Lys Lys Leu Ala Leu Ser Ala Lys Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu  
 465 470 475 480  
 20 Trp Arg Ala Thr Gly Asn Asp Leu Arg Pro Pro Pro Pro Ser Pro Ser  
 485 490 495  
 Ser Asp Leu Thr His Pro Met Lys Thr Ser His Pro Val Val Ala Ser  
 500 505 510  
 25 Thr Trp Pro Val His Arg Ala Arg Ala Val Ser Pro Ala Pro Gln Ser  
 515 520 525  
 Ser Ser Arg Leu Gln Pro Pro Phe Ser Pro His Pro Thr Leu Leu Ser  
 530 535 540  
 30 Ser Thr Pro Lys Pro Pro Gly Thr Ser Glu Pro Arg Ser Cys Ser Ser  
 545 550 555 560  
 35 Ile Ser Thr Ala Leu Pro Gln Val Asn Glu Asp Leu Val Ser Leu Pro  
 565 570 575  
 His Gln Leu Pro Glu Ala Ser Glu Pro Pro Gln Ser Pro Ser Glu Lys  
 580 585 590  
 40 Arg Lys Lys Thr Phe Val Gly Glu Pro Gln Arg Leu Gly Ser Glu Thr  
 595 600 605  
 Arg Leu Pro Gln His Ile Arg Glu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro His Gly Lys  
 610 615 620  
 45 Arg Lys Arg Lys Lys Lys Lys Arg Pro Glu Asp Thr Ala Ala Ser Ala  
 625 630 635 640  
 50 Leu Gln Glu Gly Gln Thr Gln Arg Gln Pro Gly Ser Pro Met Tyr Arg  
 645 650 655  
 Arg Glu Gly Gln Ala Gln Leu Pro Ala Val Arg Arg Gln Glu Asp Gly  
 660 665 670  
 55 Thr Gln Pro Gln Val Asn Gly Gln Gln Val Gly Cys Val Thr Asp Gly  
 675 680 685  
 His His Ala Ser Ser Arg Lys Arg Arg Arg Lys Gly Ala Glu Gly Leu  
 690 695 700  
 60 Gly Glu Glu Gly Gly Leu His Gln Asp Pro Leu Arg His Ser Cys Ser  
 705 710 715 720

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5	Pro Met Gly Asp	725	Pro Glu Ala Met Glu Glu Ser	730	Pro Arg Lys	735
	Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Asn Ser Arg Gly Gly Pro Val	740	745			
10	<210> 39					
	<211> 526					
	<212> PRT					
	<213> Unknown					
15	<220>					
	<223> Description of Unknown Organism: primate					
	<400> 39					
20	Met Val Val Ala Leu Ser Phe Pro Glu Ala Asp Pro Ala Leu Ser Ser	1	5	10	15	
	Pro Asp Ala Pro Glu Leu His Gln Asp Glu Ala Gln Val Val Glu Glu	20	25	30		
25	Leu Thr Val Asn Gly Lys His Ser Leu Ser Trp Glu Ser Pro Gln Gly	35	40	45		
	Pro Gly Cys Gly Leu Gln Asn Thr Gly Asn Ser Cys Tyr Leu Asn Ala	50	55	60		
30	Ala Leu Gln Cys Leu Thr His Thr Pro Pro Leu Ala Asp Tyr Met Leu	65	70	75	80	
	Ser Gln Glu His Ser Gln Thr Cys Cys Ser Pro Glu Gly Cys Lys Leu	85	90	95		
35	Cys Ala Met Glu Ala Leu Val Thr Gln Ser Leu Leu His Ser His Ser	100	105	110		
40	Gly Asp Val Met Lys Pro Ser His Ile Leu Thr Ser Ala Phe His Lys	115	120	125		
	His Gln Gln Glu Asp Ala His Glu Phe Leu Met Phe Thr Leu Glu Thr	130	135	140		
45	Met His Glu Ser Cys Leu Gln Val His Arg Gln Ser Lys Pro Thr Ser	145	150	155	160	
	Glu Asp Ser Ser Pro Ile His Asp Ile Phe Gly Gly Trp Trp Arg Ser	165	170	175		
50	Gln Ile Lys Cys Leu Leu Cys Gln Gly Thr Ser Asp Thr Tyr Asp Arg	180	185	190		
55	Phe Leu Asp Ile Pro Leu Asp Ile Ser Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Lys Gln	195	200	205		
	Ala Leu Trp Asp Thr Glu Lys Ser Glu Glu Leu Cys Gly Asp Asn Ala	210	215	220		
60	Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Lys Cys Arg Gln Lys Met Pro Ala Ser Lys Thr Leu	225	230	235	240	

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**



56

5 His Val His Ile Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Met Val Val Leu Asn Arg Phe  
 245 250 255  
 Ser Ala Phe Thr Gly Asn Lys Leu Asp Arg Lys Val Ser Tyr Pro Glu  
 260 265 270  
 10 Phe Leu Asp Leu Lys Pro Tyr Leu Ser Glu Pro Thr Gly Gly Pro Leu  
 275 280 285  
 Pro Tyr Ala Leu Tyr Ala Val Leu Val His Asp Gly Ala Thr Ser His  
 290 295 300  
 15 Ser Gly His Tyr Phe Cys Cys Val Lys Ala Gly His Gly Lys Trp Tyr  
 305 310 315 320  
 Lys Met Asp Asp Thr Lys Val Thr Arg Cys Asp Val Thr Ser Val Leu  
 325 330 335  
 20 Asn Glu Asn Ala Tyr Val Leu Phe Tyr Val Gln Gln Ala Asn Leu Lys  
 340 345 350  
 25 Gln Val Ser Ile Asp Met Pro Glu Gly Arg Ile Asn Glu Val Leu Asp  
 355 360 365  
 Pro Glu Tyr Gln Leu Lys Lys Ser Arg Arg Lys Lys His Lys Lys Lys  
 370 375 380  
 30 Ser Pro Phe Thr Glu Asp Leu Gly Glu Pro Cys Glu Asn Arg Asp Lys  
 385 390 395 400  
 Arg Ala Ile Lys Glu Thr Ser Leu Gly Lys Gly Lys Val Leu Gln Glu  
 405 410 415  
 35 Val Asn His Lys Lys Ala Gly Gln Lys His Gly Asn Thr Lys Leu Met  
 420 425 430  
 40 Pro Gln Lys Gln Asn His Gln Lys Ala Gly Gln Asn Leu Arg Asn Thr  
 435 440 445  
 Glu Val Glu Leu Asp Leu Pro Ala Asp Ala Ile Val Ile His Gln Pro  
 450 455 460  
 45 Arg Ser Thr Ala Asn Trp Gly Arg Asp Ser Pro Asp Lys Glu Asn Gln  
 465 470 475 480  
 Pro Leu His Asn Ala Asp Arg Leu Leu Thr Ser Gln Gly Pro Val Asn  
 485 490 495  
 50 Thr Trp Gln Leu Cys Arg Gln Glu Gly Arg Arg Arg Ser Lys Lys Gly  
 500 505 510  
 55 Gln Asn Lys Asn Lys Gln Gly Gln Arg Leu Leu Leu Val Cys  
 515 520 525  
 60 <210> 40  
 <211> 545  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown  
 <220>

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

<223> Description of Unknown Organism:primate

5 <400> 40  
Met Val Val Ser Leu Ser Phe Pro Glu Ala Asp Pro Ala Leu Ser Ser  
1 5 10 15

10 Pro Gly Ala Gln Gln Leu His Gln Asp Glu Ala Gln Val Val Val Glu  
20 25 30

Leu Thr Ala Asn Asp Lys Pro Ser Leu Ser Trp Glu Cys Pro Gln Gly  
35 40 45

15 Pro Gly Cys Gly Leu Gln Asn Thr Gly Asn Ser Cys Tyr Leu Asn Ala  
50 55 60

20 Ala Leu Gln Cys Leu Thr His Thr Pro Pro Leu Ala Asp Tyr Met Leu  
65 70 75 80

Ser Gln Glu Tyr Ser Gln Thr Cys Cys Ser Pro Glu Gly Cys Lys Met  
85 90 95

25 Cys Ala Met Glu Ala His Val Thr Gln Ser Leu Leu His Ser His Ser  
100 105 110

Gly Asp Val Met Lys Pro Ser Gln Ile Leu Thr Ser Ala Phe His Lys  
115 120 125

30 His Gln Gln Glu Asp Ala His Glu Phe Leu Met Phe Thr Leu Glu Thr  
130 135 140

35 Met His Glu Ser Cys Leu Gln Val His Arg Gln Ser Glu Pro Thr Ser  
145 150 155 160

Glu Asp Ser Ser Pro Ile His Asp Ile Phe Gly Gly Leu Trp Arg Ser  
165 170 175

40 Gln Ile Lys Cys Leu His Cys Gln Gly Thr Ser Asp Thr Tyr Asp Arg  
180 185 190

Phe Leu Asp Val Pro Leu Asp Ile Ser Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Asn Gln  
195 200 205

45 Ala Leu Trp Asp Thr Glu Lys Ser Glu Glu Leu Arg Gly Glu Asn Ala  
210 215 220

50 Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Arg Cys Arg Gln Lys Met Pro Ala Ser Lys Thr Leu  
225 230 235 240

His Ile His Ser Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Leu Leu Val Leu Lys Arg Phe  
245 250 255

55 Ser Ala Phe Met Gly Asn Lys Leu Asp Arg Lys Val Ser Tyr Pro Glu  
260 265 270

Phe Leu Asp Leu Lys Pro Tyr Leu Ser Gln Pro Thr Gly Gly Pro Leu  
275 280 285

60 Pro Tyr Ala Leu Tyr Ala Val Leu Val His Glu Gly Ala Thr Cys His  
290 295 300

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

58

5 Ser Gly His Tyr Phe Ser Tyr Val Lys Ala Arg His Gly Ala Trp Tyr  
 305 310 315 320  
 Lys Met Asp Asp Thr Lys Val Thr Ser Cys Asp Val Thr Ser Val Leu  
 325 330 335  
 10 Asn Glu Asn Ala Tyr Val Leu Phe Tyr Val Gln Gln Thr Asp Leu Lys  
 340 345 350  
 Gln Val Ser Ile Asp Met Pro Glu Gly Arg Val His Glu Val Leu Asp  
 355 360 365  
 15 Pro Glu Tyr Gln Leu Lys Lys Ser Arg Arg Lys Lys His Lys Lys Lys  
 370 375 380  
 20 Ser Pro Cys Thr Glu Asp Ala Gly Glu Pro Cys Lys Asn Arg Glu Lys  
 385 390 395 400  
 Arg Ala Thr Lys Glu Thr Ser Leu Gly Glu Gly Lys Val Xaa Gln Glu  
 405 410 415  
 25 Lys Asn His Lys Lys Ala Gly Gln Lys His Glu Asn Thr Lys Leu Val  
 420 425 430  
 Pro Gln Glu Gln Asn His Gln Lys Leu Gly Gln Lys His Arg Ile Asn  
 435 440 445  
 30 Glu Ile Leu Pro Gln Glu Gln Asn His Gln Lys Ala Gly Gln Ser Leu  
 450 455 460  
 35 Arg Asn Thr Glu Gly Glu Leu Asp Leu Pro Ala Asp Ala Ile Val Ile  
 465 470 475 480  
 His Leu Leu Arg Ser Thr Glu Asn Trp Gly Arg Asp Ala Pro Asp Lys  
 485 490 495  
 40 Glu Asn Gln Pro Trp His Asn Ala Asp Arg Leu Leu Thr Ser Gln Asp  
 500 505 510  
 Pro Val Asn Thr Gly Gln Leu Cys Arg Gln Glu Gly Arg Arg Arg Ser  
 515 520 525  
 45 Lys Lys Gly Lys Asn Lys Asn Lys Gln Gly Gln Arg Leu Leu Leu Val  
 530 535 540  
 50 Cys  
 545  
 <210> 41  
 <211> 890  
 55 <212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown  
 <220>  
 <223> Description of Unknown Organism:primate  
 60 <220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (15)..(500)

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

```

5      <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (53)
      <223> nucleotide may be A or C

10     <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (123)
      <223> nucleotide may be C or G

15     <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (124)
      <223> nucleotide may be G or T

20     <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (125)
      <223> nucleotide may be C or T

25     <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (525)
      <223> nucleotide may be A, C, G, or T

30     <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (547)
      <223> nucleotide may be A, C, G, or T

35     <220>
      <221> misc_feature
      <222> (835)
      <223> nucleotide may be A, C, G, or T

40     <400> 41
      ggcacgagcc cacc atg aag ggt ttc aca gcc act ctc ttc ctc tgg act 50
          Met Lys Gly Phe Thr Ala Thr Leu Phe Leu Trp Thr
              1              5              10

45     ctc att ttt ccc agc tgc agt gga ggc ggc ggt ggg aaa gcc tgg ccc 98
      Leu Ile Phe Pro Ser Cys Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Lys Ala Trp Pro
          15              20              25

50     aca cac gtg gtc tgt agc gac agc cgc ttg gaa gtg ctc tac cag agt 146
      Thr His Val Val Cys Ser Asp Ser Arg Leu Glu Val Leu Tyr Gln Ser
          30              35              40

55     tgc gat cca tta caa gat ttt ggc ttt tct gtt gaa aag tgt tcc aag 194
      Cys Asp Pro Leu Gln Asp Phe Gly Phe Ser Val Glu Lys Cys Ser Lys
          45              50              55

60     caa tta aaa tca aat atc aac att aga ttt gga att att ctg aga gag 242
      Gln Leu Lys Ser Asn Ile Asn Ile Arg Phe Gly Ile Ile Leu Arg Glu
          65              70              75

60     gac atc aaa gag ctt ttt ctt gac cta gct ctc atg tct caa ggc tca 290
      Asp Ile Lys Glu Leu Phe Leu Asp Leu Ala Leu Met Ser Gln Gly Ser
          80              85              90

```

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

60

5 tct gtt ttg aat ttc tcc tat ccc atc tgt gag gcg gct ctg ccc aag 338  
 Ser Val Leu Asn Phe Ser Tyr Pro Ile Cys Glu Ala Ala Leu Pro Lys  
 95 100 105

10 ttt tct ttc tgt gga aga agg aaa gga gag cag att tac tat gct ggg 386  
 Phe Ser Phe Cys Gly Arg Arg Lys Gly Glu Gln Ile Tyr Tyr Ala Gly  
 110 115 120

15 cct gtc aat aat cct gaa ttt act att cct cag gga gaa tac cag gtt 434  
 Pro Val Asn Asn Pro Glu Phe Thr Ile Pro Gln Gly Glu Tyr Gln Val  
 125 130 135 140

20 ttg ctg gaa ctg tac act gaa aaa cgg tcc acc gtg gcc tgt gcc aat 482  
 Leu Leu Glu Leu Tyr Thr Glu Lys Arg Ser Thr Val Ala Cys Ala Asn  
 145 150 155

25 gct act atc atg tgc tcc tgactgtggg cctgttagca aaaactcaca 530  
 Ala Thr Ile Met Cys Ser  
 160

30 gccagctgca tctcgtcggg aacettccaa gctcctctga ctgaacctac tgtgggagga 590  
 gaagcagctg atgacagaga gaggtctctac aaagaagcgc ccccaagag tgcagctgct 650  
 aatttttagtc ccaggaccag acatccccag actccacaga tgtaatgaag tccccgaatg 710

35 tatctgtttc taaggagcct cttggcagtc cttaagcagt cttgagggtc catccttttt 770  
 ctctaattgg tcgctcccca ccagactcac ctgcttttca acttttttagg agtgcttctt 830  
 cacacgttac caataataaa gaaagctggc caccaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 890

40 <210> 42  
 <211> 162  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown

45 <400> 42  
 Met Lys Gly Phe Thr Ala Thr Leu Phe Leu Trp Thr Leu Ile Phe Pro  
 1 5 10 15

50 Ser Cys Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Lys Ala Trp Pro Thr His Val Val  
 20 25 30

55 Cys Ser Asp Ser Arg Leu Glu Val Leu Tyr Gln Ser Cys Asp Pro Leu  
 35 40 45

60 Gln Asp Phe Gly Phe Ser Val Glu Lys Cys Ser Lys Gln Leu Lys Ser  
 50 55 60

65 Asn Ile Asn Ile Arg Phe Gly Ile Ile Leu Arg Glu Asp Ile Lys Glu  
 65 70 75 80

70 Leu Phe Leu Asp Leu Ala Leu Met Ser Gln Gly Ser Ser Val Leu Asn  
 85 90 95

75 Phe Ser Tyr Pro Ile Cys Glu Ala Ala Leu Pro Lys Phe Ser Phe Cys  
 100 105 110

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

61

5 Gly Arg Arg Lys Gly Glu Gln Ile Tyr Tyr Ala Gly Pro Val Asn Asn  
 115 120 125  
 Pro Glu Phe Thr Ile Pro Gln Gly Glu Tyr Gln Val Leu Leu Glu Leu  
 130 135 140  
 10 Tyr Thr Glu Lys Arg Ser Thr Val Ala Cys Ala Asn Ala Thr Ile Met  
 145 150 155 160  
 Cys Ser  
 15  
 <210> 43  
 <211> 486  
 <212> DNA  
 20 <213> Unknown  
 <220>  
 <223> Description of Unknown Organism: primate  
 25 <220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1)..(132)  
 <400> 43  
 30 ccc ctg ttt tct tcc ata ttt act gaa gct cag aag cag tat tgg gtc 48  
 Pro Leu Phe Ser Ser Ile Phe Thr Glu Ala Gln Lys Gln Tyr Trp Val  
 1 5 10 15  
 tgc aac tca tcc gat gca agt att tca tac acc tac tgt gat aaa atg 96  
 35 Cys Asn Ser Ser Asp Ala Ser Ile Ser Tyr Thr Tyr Cys Asp Lys Met  
 20 25 30  
 caa tac cca att tca att aat gtt aac ccc tgt ata gaattgaaag 142  
 40 Gln Tyr Pro Ile Ser Ile Asn Val Asn Pro Cys Ile  
 35 40  
 gatccaaagg attattgcac attttctaca ttccaaggag agattttaaag caattatatt 202  
 tcaatctcta tataactgtc aacaccatga atcttccaaa gcgcaaagaa gttatttgcc 262  
 45 gaggatctga tgacgattac tctttttgca gagctctgaa gggagagact gtgaatacaa 322  
 caatatcatt ctccctcaag ggaataaaat tttctaaggg aaaatacaaa tgtgttgttg 382  
 50 aagctatttc tgggagccca gaagaaatgc tcttttgctt ggagtttgtc atcctacacc 442  
 aacctaatc aaattagaat aaattgagta tttaaaaaaa aaaa 486  
 55 <210> 44  
 <211> 44  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown  
 60 <400> 44  
 Pro Leu Phe Ser Ser Ile Phe Thr Glu Ala Gln Lys Gln Tyr Trp Val  
 1 5 10 15

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

62

```

5   Cys Asn Ser Ser Asp Ala Ser Ile Ser Tyr Thr Tyr Cys Asp Lys Met
    20                25                30

    Gln Tyr Pro Ile Ser Ile Asn Val Asn Pro Cys Ile
    35                40

10  <210> 45
    <211> 483
    <212> DNA
    <213> Unknown

15  <220>
    <223> Description of Unknown Organism:primate

    <220>
20  <221> CDS
    <222> (1)..(480)

    <400> 45
25  atg ttc cca ttt ctg ttt ttt tcc acc ctg ttt tct tcc ata ttt act 48
    Met Phe Pro Phe Leu Phe Phe Ser Thr Leu Phe Ser Ser Ile Phe Thr
    1                5                10                15

    gaa gct cag aag cag tat tgg gtc tgc aac tca tcc gat gca agt att 96
    Glu Ala Gln Lys Gln Tyr Trp Val Cys Asn Ser Ser Asp Ala Ser Ile
    20                25                30

    tca tac acc tac tgt gat aaa atg caa tac cca att tca att aat gtt 144
    Ser Tyr Thr Tyr Cys Asp Lys Met Gln Tyr Pro Ile Ser Ile Asn Val
    35                40                45

    aac ccc tgt ata gaa ttg aaa gga tcc aaa gga tta ttg cac att ttc 192
    Asn Pro Cys Ile Glu Leu Lys Gly Ser Lys Gly Leu Leu His Ile Phe
    50                55                60

    tac att cca agg aga gat tta aag caa tta tat ttc aat ctc tat ata 240
    Tyr Ile Pro Arg Arg Asp Leu Lys Gln Leu Tyr Phe Asn Leu Tyr Ile
    65                70                75                80

    act gtc aac acc atg aat ctt cca aag cgc aaa gaa gtt att tgc cga 288
    Thr Val Asn Thr Met Asn Leu Pro Lys Arg Lys Glu Val Ile Cys Arg
    85                90                95

    gga tct gat gac gat tac tct ttt tgc aga gct ctg aag gga gag act 336
    Gly Ser Asp Asp Asp Tyr Ser Phe Cys Arg Ala Leu Lys Gly Glu Thr
    100                105                110

    gtg aat aca aca ata tca ttc tcc ttc aag gga ata aaa ttt tct aag 384
    Val Asn Thr Thr Ile Ser Phe Ser Phe Lys Gly Ile Lys Phe Ser Lys
    115                120                125

    gga aaa tac aaa tgt gtt gtt gaa gct att tct ggg agc cca gaa gaa 432
    Gly Lys Tyr Lys Cys Val Val Glu Ala Ile Ser Gly Ser Pro Glu Glu
    130                135                140

60  atg ctc ttt tgc ttg gag ttt gtc atc cta cac caa cct aat tca aat 480
    Met Leu Phe Cys Leu Glu Phe Val Ile Leu His Gln Pro Asn Ser Asn
    145                150                155                160

    tag 483

```

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 <210> 46  
 <211> 160  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Unknown

10 <400> 46  
 Met Phe Pro Phe Leu Phe Phe Ser Thr Leu Phe Ser Ser Ile Phe Thr  
 1 5 10 15  
 Glu Ala Gln Lys Gln Tyr Trp Val Cys Asn Ser Ser Asp Ala Ser Ile  
 20 25 30  
 Ser Tyr Thr Tyr Cys Asp Lys Met Gln Tyr Pro Ile Ser Ile Asn Val  
 35 40 45  
 Asn Pro Cys Ile Glu Leu Lys Gly Ser Lys Gly Leu Leu His Ile Phe  
 50 55 60  
 Tyr Ile Pro Arg Arg Asp Leu Lys Gln Leu Tyr Phe Asn Leu Tyr Ile  
 65 70 75 80  
 Thr Val Asn Thr Met Asn Leu Pro Lys Arg Lys Glu Val Ile Cys Arg  
 85 90 95  
 Gly Ser Asp Asp Tyr Ser Phe Cys Arg Ala Leu Lys Gly Glu Thr  
 100 105 110  
 Val Asn Thr Thr Ile Ser Phe Ser Phe Lys Gly Ile Lys Phe Ser Lys  
 115 120 125  
 Gly Lys Tyr Lys Cys Val Val Glu Ala Ile Ser Gly Ser Pro Glu Glu  
 130 135 140  
 Met Leu Phe Cys Leu Glu Phe Val Ile Leu His Gln Pro Asn Ser Asn  
 145 150 155 160

40 <210> 47  
 <211> 498  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown

45 <220>  
 <223> Description of Unknown Organism:rodent

50 <220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (53)...(394)

55 <400> 47  
 gtcgagtcgc atggtcttcc tggcgagttt aaagtatcgg agatattaaa tc atg ttg 58  
 Met Leu  
 1  
 cca ttt att ctc ttt tgc acg ctg ctt tct ccc ata ttg act gaa tct 106  
 Pro Phe Ile Leu Phe Ser Thr Leu Leu Ser Pro Ile Leu Thr Glu Ser  
 5 10 15  
 gag aag caa cag tgg ttc tgc aac tcc tcc gat gca att att tcc tac 154

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )



[illegible]

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**

65

5     <212> PRT  
       <213> Unknown  
  
       <220>  
       <223> Description of Unknown Organism:primate  
  
 10    <400> 49  
       Met Leu Pro Phe Ile Leu Phe Ser Thr Leu Leu Ser Pro Ile Leu Thr  
           1                   5                   10                   15  
  
       Glu Ser Glu Lys Gln Gln Trp Phe Cys Asn Ser Ser Asp Ala Ile Ile  
           20                   25                   30  
  
       Ser Tyr Ser Tyr Cys Asp His Leu Lys Phe Pro Ile Ser Ile Ser Ser  
           35                   40                   45  
  
       Glu Pro Cys Ile Arg Leu Arg Gly Thr Asn Gly Phe Val His Val Glu  
           50                   55                   60  
  
       Phe Ile Pro Arg Gly Asn Leu Lys Tyr Leu Tyr Phe Asn Leu Phe Ile  
           65                   70                   75                   80  
  
       Ser Val Asn Ser Ile Glu Leu Pro Lys Arg Lys Glu Val Leu Cys His  
           85                   90                   95  
  
       Gly His Asp Asp Asp Tyr Ser Phe Cys Arg Ala Leu Lys Gly Glu Thr  
           100                   105                   110  
  
       Val Asn Thr Ser Ile Pro Phe Ser Phe Glu Gly Ile Leu Phe Pro Lys  
           115                   120                   125  
  
       Gly His Tyr Arg Cys Val Ala Glu Ala Ile Ala Gly Asp  
           130                   135                   140  
  
  
 40    <210> 50  
       <211> 162  
       <212> PRT  
       <213> Unknown  
  
       <220>  
       <223> Description of Unknown Organism:rodent  
  
       <400> 50  
       Met Asn Gly Val Ala Ala Ala Leu Leu Val Trp Ile Leu Thr Ser Pro  
           1                   5                   10                   15  
  
       Ser Ser Ser Asp His Gly Ser Glu Asn Gly Trp Pro Lys His Thr Ala  
           20                   25                   30  
  
       Cys Asn Ser Gly Gly Leu Glu Val Val Tyr Gln Ser Cys Asp Pro Leu  
           35                   40                   45  
  
       Gln Asp Phe Gly Leu Ser Ile Asp Gln Cys Ser Lys Gln Ile Gln Ser  
           50                   55                   60  
  
       Asn Leu Asn Ile Arg Phe Gly Ile Ile Leu Arg Gln Asp Ile Arg Lys  
           65                   70                   75                   80  
  
       Leu Phe Leu Asp Ile Thr Leu Met Ala Lys Gly Ser Ser Ile Leu Asn  
           85                   90                   95

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 Tyr Ser Tyr Pro Leu Cys Glu Glu Asp Gln Pro Lys Phe Ser Phe Cys  
 100 105 110  
 Gly Arg Arg Lys Gly Glu Gln Ile Tyr Tyr Ala Gly Pro Val Asn Asn  
 115 120 125  
 10 Pro Gly Leu Asp Val Pro Gln Gly Glu Tyr Gln Leu Leu Leu Glu Leu  
 130 135 140  
 Tyr Asn Glu Asn Arg Ala Thr Val Ala Cys Ala Asn Ala Thr Val Thr  
 15 145 150 155 160  
 Ser Ser  
 20  
 <210> 51  
 <211> 1158  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown  
 25  
 <220>  
 <223> Description of Unknown Organism:avian  
 30  
 <220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (11)..(490)  
 <400> 51  
 35 cggtgcaacc atg aag aca ttg aat gtt ctc gct ctc gtc tta gtc ctg 49  
 Met Lys Thr Leu Asn Val Leu Ala Leu Val Leu  
 1 5 10  
 ctt tgc atc aat gcc agc aca gag tgg cct aca cac aca gtc tgc aag 97  
 Leu Cys Ile Asn Ala Ser Thr Glu Trp Pro Thr His Thr Val Cys Lys  
 40 15 20 25  
 gag gaa aac ttg gag ata tat tac aaa agc tgt gat ccc cag caa gac 145  
 Glu Glu Asn Leu Glu Ile Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Cys Asp Pro Gln Gln Asp  
 30 35 40 45  
 45 ttt gct ttc agc att gac cgt tgt tca gat gtc aca acc cac acc ttt 193  
 Phe Ala Phe Ser Ile Asp Arg Cys Ser Asp Val Thr Thr His Thr Phe  
 50 50 55 60  
 50 gac atc aga gct gca atg gtc cta aga caa agc atc aag gaa ctg tat 241  
 Asp Ile Arg Ala Ala Met Val Leu Arg Gln Ser Ile Lys Glu Leu Tyr  
 65 70 75  
 gcc aag gtt gat ctg atc ata aat ggg aag act gtc tta agc tac tca 289  
 55 Ala Lys Val Asp Leu Ile Ile Asn Gly Lys Thr Val Leu Ser Tyr Ser  
 80 85 90  
 gag aca ctc tgt gga cca ggc ctt tct aag cta att ttc tgt gga aag 337  
 60 Glu Thr Leu Cys Gly Pro Gly Leu Ser Lys Leu Ile Phe Cys Gly Lys  
 95 100 105  
 aag aaa gga gaa cat ctc tac tat gag gga cca atc aca ctg gga atc 385  
 Lys Lys Gly Glu His Leu Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Pro Ile Thr Leu Gly Ile  
 110 115 120 125

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5   aaa gaa atc cca cag cga gat tac act atc aca gca agg ctg act aac   433  
     Lys Glu Ile Pro Gln Arg Asp Tyr Thr Ile Thr Ala Arg Leu Thr Asn  
                     130                      135                      140

10   gaa gat cgc gcc act gtt gct tgt gct gat ttt acc gtg aaa aat tat   481  
     Glu Asp Arg Ala Thr Val Ala Cys Ala Asp Phe Thr Val Lys Asn Tyr  
                     145                      150                      155

15   tta gat tat taagcaaaac aacgcactcg gtccgactcc cttaaaacta   530  
     Leu Asp Tyr  
                     160

20   cagattccta aaactattca agcccagtga gctgcttgca tgcttcagtg attctgaagg 590  
     aaagatctcc cgcacgggtgg ttctgatgct gtccctcttc gtaattcaac ttttttgag 650  
     aagtcactag gccctaccct ctagtggtaa ttttatctcc aaatgcactc tgtagcccac 710  
     ttttcgcttt taatatatac agctgcaaat agaaagtatt tgataccaac attctcatct 770

25   caggatgaaa atagtacaaa gcagaagagg cgagagccaa aacagatttt tgcagtaagc 830  
     tatggaggta tccatttcta acacaagcta aagaagattg tcatatgtat tatgcagtta 890  
     tagcactcaa cattttcagt ttttcacaag gctgtttgg agcctccatt ggtataaatt 950

30   ttgttgtaac cacagaacaa agaccaaata ggatgaacat ggctccatgt tcagtcactc 1010  
     tattcatac atttaagttt tcatgattcc tcttgatat ttttttttat tctttaatgt 1070

35   ttacagtgat gtgagaatcc tttgtttta gctacatgct gttcccgctt gtcaataaat 1130  
     ctgcaagaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa   1158

40   <210> 52  
     <211> 160  
     <212> PRT  
     <213> Unknown

45   <400> 52  
     Met Lys Thr Leu Asn Val Leu Ala Leu Val Leu Val Leu Leu Cys Ile  
             1                      5                      10                      15

50   Asn Ala Ser Thr Glu Trp Pro Thr His Thr Val Cys Lys Glu Glu Asn  
             20                      25                      30  
     Leu Glu Ile Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Cys Asp Pro Gln Gln Asp Phe Ala Phe  
             35                      40                      45

55   Ser Ile Asp Arg Cys Ser Asp Val Thr Thr His Thr Phe Asp Ile Arg  
             50                      55                      60

60   Ala Ala Met Val Leu Arg Gln Ser Ile Lys Glu Leu Tyr Ala Lys Val  
             65                      70                      75                      80  
     Asp Leu Ile Ile Asn Gly Lys Thr Val Leu Ser Tyr Ser Glu Thr Leu  
             85                      90                      95

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

68

5 Cys Gly Pro Gly Leu Ser Lys Leu Ile Phe Cys Gly Lys Lys Lys Gly  
 100 105 110  
 Glu His Leu Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Pro Ile Thr Leu Gly Ile Lys Glu Ile  
 115 120 125  
 10 Pro Gln Arg Asp Tyr Thr Ile Thr Ala Arg Leu Thr Asn Glu Asp Arg  
 130 135 140  
 Ala Thr Val Ala Cys Ala Asp Phe Thr Val Lys Asn Tyr Leu Asp Tyr  
 145 150 155 160  
 15  
 <210> 53  
 <211> 2684  
 <212> DNA  
 20 <213> Unknown  
 <220>  
 <223> Description of Unknown Organism:primate  
 25 <220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (45)..(1256)  
 <400> 53  
 30 gaattcggca cgagggcgag gttttataca cctgaaagaa gaga atg tca aga cga 56  
 Met Ser Arg Arg  
 1  
 agt agc cgt tta caa gct aag cag cag ccc cag ccc agc cag acg gaa 104  
 Ser Ser Arg Leu Gln Ala Lys Gln Gln Pro Gln Pro Ser Gln Thr Glu  
 5 10 15 20  
 tcc ccc caa gaa gcc cag ata atc cag gcc aag aag agg aaa act acc 152  
 Ser Pro Gln Glu Ala Gln Ile Ile Gln Ala Lys Lys Arg Lys Thr Thr  
 40 25 30 35  
 cag gat gtc aaa aaa aga aga gag gag gtc acc aag aaa cat cag tat 200  
 Gln Asp Val Lys Lys Arg Arg Glu Glu Val Thr Lys Lys His Gln Tyr  
 45 40 45 50  
 gaa att agg aat tgt tgg cca cct gta tta tct ggg ggg atc agt cct 248  
 Glu Ile Arg Asn Cys Trp Pro Pro Val Leu Ser Gly Gly Ile Ser Pro  
 55 60 65  
 50 tgc att atc att gaa aca cct cac aaa gaa ata gga aca agt gat ttc 296  
 Cys Ile Ile Ile Glu Thr Pro His Lys Glu Ile Gly Thr Ser Asp Phe  
 70 75 80  
 tcc aga ttt aca aat tac aga ttt aaa aat ctt ttt att aat cct tca 344  
 Ser Arg Phe Thr Asn Tyr Arg Phe Lys Asn Leu Phe Ile Asn Pro Ser  
 85 90 95 100  
 cct ttg cct gat tta agc tgg gga tgt tca aaa gaa gtc tgg cta aac 392  
 Pro Leu Pro Asp Leu Ser Trp Gly Cys Ser Lys Glu Val Trp Leu Asn  
 60 105 110 115  
 atg tta aaa aag gag agc aga tat gtt cat gac aaa cat ttt gaa gtt 440  
 Met Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Arg Tyr Val His Asp Lys His Phe Glu Val  
 120 125 130

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5	ctg cat tct gac ttg gaa cca cag atg agg tcc ata ctt cta gac tgg 488 Leu His Ser Asp Leu Glu Pro Gln Met Arg Ser Ile Leu Leu Asp Trp 135 140 145
10	ctt tta gag gta tgt gaa gta tac aca ctt cat agg gaa aca ttt tat 536 Leu Leu Glu Val Cys Glu Val Tyr Thr Leu His Arg Glu Thr Phe Tyr 150 155 160
15	ctt gca caa gac ttt ttt gat aga ttt atg ttg aca caa aag gat ata 584 Leu Ala Gln Asp Phe Phe Asp Arg Phe Met Leu Thr Gln Lys Asp Ile 165 170 175 180
20	aat aaa aat atg ctt caa ctc att gga att acc tca tta ttc att gct 632 Asn Lys Asn Met Leu Gln Leu Ile Gly Ile Thr Ser Leu Phe Ile Ala 185 190 195
25	tcc aaa ctt gag gaa atc tat gct cct aaa ctc caa gag ttt gct tac 680 Ser Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Tyr Ala Pro Lys Leu Gln Glu Phe Ala Tyr 200 205 210
30	gtc act gat ggt gct tgc agt gaa gaa gat atc tta agg atg gaa ctc 728 Val Thr Asp Gly Ala Cys Ser Glu Glu Asp Ile Leu Arg Met Glu Leu 215 220 225
35	att ata tta aag gct tta aaa tgg gaa ctt tgt cct gta aca atc atc 776 Ile Ile Leu Lys Ala Leu Lys Trp Glu Leu Cys Pro Val Thr Ile Ile 230 235 240
40	tcc tgg cta aat ctc ttt ctc caa gtt gat gct ctt aaa gat gct cct 824 Ser Trp Leu Asn Leu Phe Leu Gln Val Asp Ala Leu Lys Asp Ala Pro 245 250 255 260
45	aaa gtt ctt cta cct cag tat tct cag gaa aca ttc att caa ata gct 872 Lys Val Leu Leu Pro Gln Tyr Ser Gln Glu Thr Phe Ile Gln Ile Ala 265 270 275
50	cag ctt tta gat ctg tgt att cta gcc att gat tca tta gag ttc cag 920 Gln Leu Leu Asp Leu Cys Ile Leu Ala Ile Asp Ser Leu Glu Phe Gln 280 285 290
55	tac aga ata ctg act gct gct gcc ttg tgc cat ttt acc tcc att gaa 968 Tyr Arg Ile Leu Thr Ala Ala Ala Leu Cys His Phe Thr Ser Ile Glu 295 300 305
60	gtg gtt aag aaa gcc tca ggt ttg gag tgg gac agt att tca gaa tgt 1016 Val Val Lys Lys Ala Ser Gly Leu Glu Trp Asp Ser Ile Ser Glu Cys 310 315 320
65	gta gat tgg atg gta cct ttt gtc aat gta gta aaa agt act agt cca 1064 Val Asp Trp Met Val Pro Phe Val Asn Val Val Lys Ser Thr Ser Pro 325 330 335 340
70	gtg aag ctg aag act ttt aag aag att cct atg gaa gac aga cat aat 1112 Val Lys Leu Lys Thr Phe Lys Lys Ile Pro Met Glu Asp Arg His Asn 345 350 355
75	atc cag aca cat aca aac tat ttg gct atg ctg gag gaa gta aat tac 1160 Ile Gln Thr His Thr Asn Tyr Leu Ala Met Leu Glu Glu Val Asn Tyr 360 365 370

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

70

5     ata aac acc ttc aga aaa ggg gga cag ttg tca cca gtg tgc aat gga   1208  
      Ile Asn Thr Phe Arg Lys Gly Gly Gln Leu Ser Pro Val Cys Asn Gly  
               375                       380                       385  
  
 10     ggc att atg aca cca ccg aag agc act gaa aaa cca cca gga aaa cac   1256  
      Gly Ile Met Thr Pro Pro Lys Ser Thr Glu Lys Pro Pro Gly Lys His  
               390                       395                       400  
  
      taaagaagat aactaagcaa acaagttgga attcaccaag attgggtaga actggtatca 1316  
 15     ctgaactact aaagttttac agaaagtagt getgtgattg attgccttag ccaattcaca 1376  
      agttacactg ccattctgat tttaaaactt acaattggca ctaaagaata catttaatta 1436  
      tttcctatgt tagctgttaa agaaacagca ggacttggtt acaaagatgt cttcattccc 1496  
 20     aagggtactg gatagaagcc aaccacagtc tataccatag caatgttttt cctttaatcc 1556  
      agtgttactg tgtttatctt gataaactag gaattttgtc actggagttt tggactggat 1616  
      aagtgtctacc ttaaagggtg tactaagtga tacagtactt tgaatctagt tgttagattc 1676  
 25     tcaaaattcc tacactcttg actagtgcga ttgtggtctt gaaaattaaa tttaaacttg 1736  
      tttacaaggg tttagttttg taataagggt actaatttat ctatagctgc tatagcaagc 1796  
 30     tattataaaa cttgaatttc tacaatgggt gaaatttaat gttttttaa ctagtttatt 1856  
      tgccttgcca taacacattt tttactaat aaggcttaga tgaacatggt gttcaacctg 1916  
      tgctctaaac agtgggagta ccaaagaaat tataaacaag ataatgctg tggctccttc 1976  
 35     ctaaactggg ctttcttgac atgtagggtg cttggttaata acctttttgt atatcacaat 2036  
      ttgggtgaaa aacttaagta ccctttcaaa ctatttatat gaggaagtca ctttactact 2096  
 40     ctaagatgc cctaaggaat tttttttttt aatttagtgt gactaaggct ttatttatgt 2156  
      ttgtgaaact gttaagggtc tttctaaatt cctccattgt gagataagga cagtgtcaaa 2216  
      gtgataaagc ttaacacttg acctaaactt ctattttctt aaggaagaag agtattaaat 2276  
 45     atatactgac tcctagaaat ctatttatta aaaaaagaca tgaaaacttg ctgtacatag 2336  
      gctagctatt tctaaatatt ttaaattagc ttttctaaaa aaaaaatcca gcctcataaa 2396  
 50     gtagattaga aaactagatt gctagtttat ttgttatca gatatgtgaa tctcttctcc 2456  
      ctttgaagaa actatacatt tattgttacg gtatgaagtc ttctgtatag tttgttttta 2516  
      aactaatatt tgtttcagta tttgtctga aaagaaaaca ccactaattg tgtacatatg 2576  
 55     tattatataa acttaacctt ttaatactgt ttatttttag cccatgttta aaaaataaaa 2636  
      gttaaaaaaa tttactgct aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaagt gcggccgc               2684  
 60     <210> 54  
      <211> 404  
      <212> PRT

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

71

5 <213> Unknown  
 <400> 54  
 Met Ser Arg Arg Ser Ser Arg Leu Gln Ala Lys Gln Gln Pro Gln Pro  
 1 5 10 15  
 10 Ser Gln Thr Glu Ser Pro Gln Glu Ala Gln Ile Ile Gln Ala Lys Lys  
 20 25 30  
 Arg Lys Thr Thr Gln Asp Val Lys Lys Arg Arg Glu Glu Val Thr Lys  
 35 40 45  
 15 Lys His Gln Tyr Glu Ile Arg Asn Cys Trp Pro Pro Val Leu Ser Gly  
 50 55 60  
 20 Gly Ile Ser Pro Cys Ile Ile Ile Glu Thr Pro His Lys Glu Ile Gly  
 65 70 75 80  
 Thr Ser Asp Phe Ser Arg Phe Thr Asn Tyr Arg Phe Lys Asn Leu Phe  
 85 90 95  
 25 Ile Asn Pro Ser Pro Leu Pro Asp Leu Ser Trp Gly Cys Ser Lys Glu  
 100 105 110  
 Val Trp Leu Asn Met Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Arg Tyr Val His Asp Lys  
 115 120 125  
 30 His Phe Glu Val Leu His Ser Asp Leu Glu Pro Gln Met Arg Ser Ile  
 130 135 140  
 35 Leu Leu Asp Trp Leu Leu Glu Val Cys Glu Val Tyr Thr Leu His Arg  
 145 150 155 160  
 Glu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Ala Gln Asp Phe Phe Asp Arg Phe Met Leu Thr  
 165 170 175  
 40 Gln Lys Asp Ile Asn Lys Asn Met Leu Gln Leu Ile Gly Ile Thr Ser  
 180 185 190  
 Leu Phe Ile Ala Ser Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Tyr Ala Pro Lys Leu Gln  
 195 200 205  
 45 Glu Phe Ala Tyr Val Thr Asp Gly Ala Cys Ser Glu Glu Asp Ile Leu  
 210 215 220  
 Arg Met Glu Leu Ile Ile Leu Lys Ala Leu Lys Trp Glu Leu Cys Pro  
 225 230 235 240  
 Val Thr Ile Ile Ser Trp Leu Asn Leu Phe Leu Gln Val Asp Ala Leu  
 245 250 255  
 55 Lys Asp Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Leu Pro Gln Tyr Ser Gln Glu Thr Phe  
 260 265 270  
 Ile Gln Ile Ala Gln Leu Leu Asp Leu Cys Ile Leu Ala Ile Asp Ser  
 275 280 285  
 60 Leu Glu Phe Gln Tyr Arg Ile Leu Thr Ala Ala Ala Leu Cys His Phe  
 290 295 300

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )



72

5 Thr Ser Ile Glu Val Val Lys Lys Ala Ser Gly Leu Glu Trp Asp Ser  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ile Ser Glu Cys Val Asp Trp Met Val Pro Phe Val Asn Val Val Lys  
 325 330 335  
 10 Ser Thr Ser Pro Val Lys Leu Lys Thr Phe Lys Lys Ile Pro Met Glu  
 340 345 350  
 Asp Arg His Asn Ile Gln Thr His Thr Asn Tyr Leu Ala Met Leu Glu  
 355 360 365  
 15 Glu Val Asn Tyr Ile Asn Thr Phe Arg Lys Gly Gly Gln Leu Ser Pro  
 370 375 380  
 Val Cys Asn Gly Gly Ile Met Thr Pro Pro Lys Ser Thr Glu Lys Pro  
 20 385 390 395 400  
 Pro Gly Lys His  
 25  
 <210> 55  
 <211> 1764  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Unknown  
 30  
 <220>  
 <223> Description of Unknown Organism:primate  
 35  
 <220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (26)..(1210)  
 <400> 55  
 40 ccgggatgcg aaggagcggg acacc atg aag gag gac ggc ggc gcg gag ttc 52  
 Met Lys Glu Asp Gly Gly Ala Glu Phe  
 5  
 tgc gct cgc tcc agg aag agg aag gca aac gtg acc gtt ttt ttg cag 100  
 Ser Ala Arg Ser Arg Lys Arg Lys Ala Asn Val Thr Val Phe Leu Gln  
 45 10 15 20 25  
 gat cca gat gaa gaa atg gcc aaa atc gac agg acg gcg agg gac cag 148  
 Asp Pro Asp Glu Glu Met Ala Lys Ile Asp Arg Thr Ala Arg Asp Gln  
 30 35 40  
 50 tgt ggg agc cag cct tgg gac aat aat gca gtc tgt gca gac ccc tgc 196  
 Cys Gly Ser Gln Pro Trp Asp Asn Asn Ala Val Cys Ala Asp Pro Cys  
 45 50 55  
 55 tcc ctg atc ccc aca cct gac aaa gaa gat gat gac cgg gtt tac cca 244  
 Ser Leu Ile Pro Thr Pro Asp Lys Glu Asp Asp Asp Arg Val Tyr Pro  
 60 65 70  
 aac tca acg tgc aag cct cgg att att gca cca tcc aga ggc tcc ccg 292  
 Asn Ser Thr Cys Lys Pro Arg Ile Ile Ala Pro Ser Arg Gly Ser Pro  
 75 80 85  
 ctg cct gta ctg agc tgg gca aat aga gag gaa gtc tgg aaa atc atg 340

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5	Leu Pro Val Leu Ser Trp Ala Asn Arg Glu Glu Val Trp Lys Ile Met 90 95 100 105	
	tta aac aag gaa aag aca tac tta agg gat cag cac ttt ctt gag caa 388 Leu Asn Lys Glu Lys Thr Tyr Leu Arg Asp Gln His Phe Leu Glu Gln 110 115 120	
10	cac cct ctt ctg cag cca aaa atg cga gca att ctt ctg gat tgg tta 436 His Pro Leu Leu Gln Pro Lys Met Arg Ala Ile Leu Leu Asp Trp Leu 125 130 135	
15	atg gag gtg tgt gaa gtc tat aaa ctt cac agg gag acc ttt tac ttg 484 Met Glu Val Cys Glu Val Tyr Lys Leu His Arg Glu Thr Phe Tyr Leu 140 145 150	
20	gca caa gat ttc ttt gac cgg tat atg gcg aca caa gaa aat gtt gta 532 Ala Gln Asp Phe Phe Asp Arg Tyr Met Ala Thr Gln Glu Asn Val Val 155 160 165	
25	aaa act ctt tta cag ctt att ggg att tca tct tta ttt att gca gcc 580 Lys Thr Leu Leu Gln Leu Ile Gly Ile Ser Ser Leu Phe Ile Ala Ala 170 175 180 185	
	aaa ctt gag gaa atc tat cct cca aag ttg cac cag ttt gcg tat gtg 628 Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Tyr Pro Pro Lys Leu His Gln Phe Ala Tyr Val 190 195 200	
30	aca gat gga gct tgt tca gga gat gaa att ctc acc atg gaa tta atg 676 Thr Asp Gly Ala Cys Ser Gly Asp Glu Ile Leu Thr Met Glu Leu Met 205 210 215	
35	att atg aag gcc ctt aag tgg cgt tta agt ccc ctg act att gtg tcc 724 Ile Met Lys Ala Leu Lys Trp Arg Leu Ser Pro Leu Thr Ile Val Ser 220 225 230	
40	tgg ctg aat gta tac atg cag gtt gca tat cta aat gac tta cat gaa 772 Trp Leu Asn Val Tyr Met Gln Val Ala Tyr Leu Asn Asp Leu His Glu 235 240 245	
45	gtg cta ctg ccg cag tat ccc cag caa atc ttt ata cag att gca gag 820 Val Leu Leu Pro Gln Tyr Pro Gln Gln Ile Phe Ile Gln Ile Ala Glu 250 255 260 265	
	ctg ttg gat ctc tgt gtc ctg gat gtt gac tgc ctt gaa ttt cct tat 868 Leu Leu Asp Leu Cys Val Leu Asp Val Asp Cys Leu Glu Phe Pro Tyr 270 275 280	
50	ggt ata ctt gct gct tcg gcc ttg tat cat ttc tcg tca tct gaa ttg 916 Gly Ile Leu Ala Ala Ser Ala Leu Tyr His Phe Ser Ser Ser Glu Leu 285 290 295	
55	atg caa aag gtt tca ggg tat cag tgg tgc gac ata gag aac tgt gtc 964 Met Gln Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Gln Trp Cys Asp Ile Glu Asn Cys Val 300 305 310	
60	aag tgg atg gtt cca ttt gcc atg gtt ata agg gag acg ggg agc tca 1012 Lys Trp Met Val Pro Phe Ala Met Val Ile Arg Glu Thr Gly Ser Ser 315 320 325	
	aaa ctg aag cac ttc agg ggc gtc gct gat gaa gat gca cac aac ata 1060	

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5 Lys Leu Lys His Phe Arg Gly Val Ala Asp Glu Asp Ala His Asn Ile  
 330 335 340 345  
 cag acc cac aga gac agc ttg gat ttg ctg gac aaa gcc cga gca aag 1108  
 Gln Thr His Arg Asp Ser Leu Asp Leu Leu Asp Lys Ala Arg Ala Lys  
 350 355 360  
 10 aaa gcc atg ttg tct gaa caa aat agg gct tct cct ctc ccc agt ggg 1156  
 Lys Ala Met Leu Ser Glu Gln Asn Arg Ala Ser Pro Leu Pro Ser Gly  
 365 370 375  
 15 ctc ctc acc ccg cca cag agc ggt aag aag cag agc agc ggg ccg gaa 1204  
 Leu Leu Thr Pro Pro Gln Ser Gly Lys Lys Gln Ser Ser Gly Pro Glu  
 380 385 390  
 20 atg gcg tgaccacccc atccttctcc accaaagaca gttgcgcgcg tgctccacgt 1260  
 Met Ala  
 395  
 tctcttctgt ctgttcgacg ggaggcggtgc gtttgccttt acagatatct gaatggaaga 1320  
 25 gtgtttcttc cacaacagaa gtatttctgt ggatggcatc aaacagggca aagtgttttt 1380  
 tattgaatgc ttataggttt tttttaata agtgggtcaa gtacaccagc cacctccaga 1440  
 caccagtgcg tgctcccgat gctgctatgg aagggtgctac ttgacctaaag ggactccac 1500  
 30 aacaacaaaa gcttgaagct gtggaggcgc acgggtggcgt ggctctcttc gcaggtgttc 1560  
 tgggtctcgt tgtaccaagt ggagcagggtg gttgcgggca agcggtgtgc agagcccata 1620  
 35 gccagctggg cagggggctg ccctctccac attatcagtt gacagtgtac aatgcctttg 1680  
 atgaactgtt ttgtaagtgc tgctatatct atccattttt taataaagct aatactgttt 1740  
 40 ctttagagca cactggcggg tcgt 1764  
 <210> 56  
 <211> 395  
 <212> PRT  
 45 <213> Unknown  
 <400> 56  
 Met Lys Glu Asp Gly Gly Ala Glu Phe Ser Ala Arg Ser Arg Lys Arg  
 1 5 10 15  
 50 Lys Ala Asn Val Thr Val Phe Leu Gln Asp Pro Asp Glu Glu Met Ala  
 20 25 30  
 Lys Ile Asp Arg Thr Ala Arg Asp Gln Cys Gly Ser Gln Pro Trp Asp  
 35 40 45  
 55 Asn Asn Ala Val Cys Ala Asp Pro Cys Ser Leu Ile Pro Thr Pro Asp  
 50 55 60  
 60 Lys Glu Asp Asp Asp Arg Val Tyr Pro Asn Ser Thr Cys Lys Pro Arg  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ile Ile Ala Pro Ser Arg Gly Ser Pro Leu Pro Val Leu Ser Trp Ala  
 85 90 95

SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )

5	Asn Arg Glu Val Trp Lys Ile Met Leu Asn Lys Glu Lys Thr Tyr 100 105 110
	Leu Arg Asp Gln His Phe Leu Glu Gln His Pro Leu Leu Gln Pro Lys 115 120 125
10	Met Arg Ala Ile Leu Leu Asp Trp Leu Met Glu Val Cys Glu Val Tyr 130 135 140
	Lys Leu His Arg Glu Thr Phe Tyr Leu Ala Gln Asp Phe Phe Asp Arg 145 150 155 160
15	Tyr Met Ala Thr Gln Glu Asn Val Val Lys Thr Leu Leu Gln Leu Ile 165 170 175
20	Gly Ile Ser Ser Leu Phe Ile Ala Ala Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Tyr Pro 180 185 190
	Pro Lys Leu His Gln Phe Ala Tyr Val Thr Asp Gly Ala Cys Ser Gly 195 200 205
25	Asp Glu Ile Leu Thr Met Glu Leu Met Ile Met Lys Ala Leu Lys Trp 210 215 220
	Arg Leu Ser Pro Leu Thr Ile Val Ser Trp Leu Asn Val Tyr Met Gln 225 230 235 240
30	Val Ala Tyr Leu Asn Asp Leu His Glu Val Leu Leu Pro Gln Tyr Pro 245 250 255
	Gln Gln Ile Phe Ile Gln Ile Ala Glu Leu Leu Asp Leu Cys Val Leu 260 265 270
35	Asp Val Asp Cys Leu Glu Phe Pro Tyr Gly Ile Leu Ala Ala Ser Ala 275 280 285
40	Leu Tyr His Phe Ser Ser Ser Glu Leu Met Gln Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr 290 295 300
	Gln Trp Cys Asp Ile Glu Asn Cys Val Lys Trp Met Val Pro Phe Ala 305 310 315 320
45	Met Val Ile Arg Glu Thr Gly Ser Ser Lys Leu Lys His Phe Arg Gly 325 330 335
50	Val Ala Asp Glu Asp Ala His Asn Ile Gln Thr His Arg Asp Ser Leu 340 345 350
	Asp Leu Leu Asp Lys Ala Arg Ala Lys Lys Ala Met Leu Ser Glu Gln 355 360 365
55	Asn Arg Ala Ser Pro Leu Pro Ser Gly Leu Leu Thr Pro Pro Gln Ser 370 375 380
	Gly Lys Lys Gln Ser Ser Gly Pro Glu Met Ala 385 390 395
60	

**SUBSTITUTE SHEET ( rule 26 )**